ISSN 0141-0164

CAB INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
- 9 FEB 1994

Rice Abstracts

1993 Volume 16 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB ABSTRACTS

The World's Leading Agricultural Database

CAB INTERNATIONAL
00076424

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION SERVICES
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: Wallingford (0491) 832111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 833508
Telecom Gold/International Dialcom: 84: CAU001

Rice Abstracts

A quarterly journal compiled from the CAB ABSTRACTS database.
Produced by the DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

Editor
L.J. Wootten BSc

Head of Division
P. Wightman BSc

Heads of Departments

S.F.L. Ball BSc, PhD (Field Crops and Grasslands)

K.K.S. Bhat BSc, MSc, Docteur ès Sciences, MIHort (Horticulture)

For details of the whole range of CAB International publications and services see back cover.

Orders and enquiries concerning current subscriptions and back numbers of this or any other CABI journal should be sent to the Distribution Manager, Marketing & Development Services at the above address.

Disclaimer
The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.
CAB International does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

Rice Abstracts

Volume 16

Prepared by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
DIVISION OF CROP PRODUCTION

1993

ISSN 0141-0164

©CAB INTERNATIONAL, 1994

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

published by

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE UK

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by

Cambrian Press, Aberystwyth

Rice Abstracts

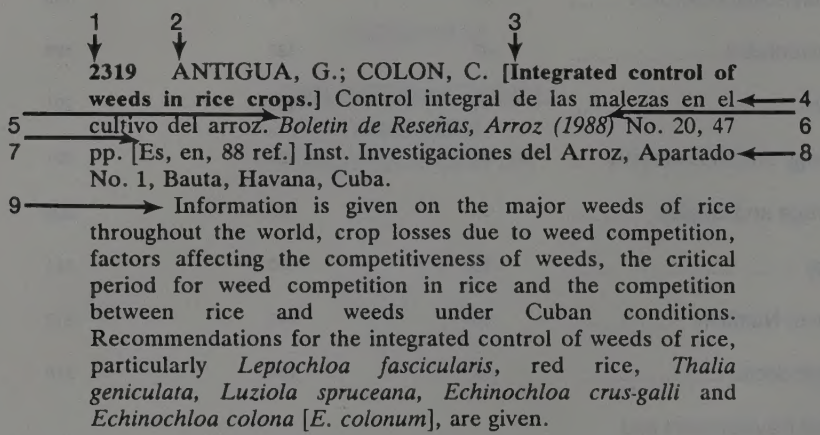
Contents Volume 16

Genetics and Breeding	1	75	149	233
Cultivars	8	87	162	252
Agronomy	14	95	166	258
Fertilizers	18	98	170	262
Weeds	26	104	178	269
Pests	31	109	180	272
Diseases and Functional Disorders	41	119	189	281
Climate and Environment	47	125	196	289
Nitrogen Fixation	51	129	201	293
Growth, Physiology and Biochemistry	51	129	201	293
Harvesting, Storage and Quality	59	137	208	301
Food Technology	59	140	211	303
Animal and Human Nutrition	59	142	212	304
Utilization of Byproducts	62	144	215	306
Economics, Rural Development and Land Use	63	145	216	306
Techniques and Equipment	68	151	223	314
Miscellaneous	70	154	224	317
Reports	72	157	229	321
Conferences	73	157	230	322
Books	73	158	230	322
AUTHOR INDEX	325			
SUBJECT INDEX	343			
List of source journals	i			

READERS' GUIDE TO ABSTRACTS

The layout of an abstract is indicated below:

1 Abstract number
2 Author
3 Title in English
4 Original title if in a Roman script language
5 Name of Journal or other document
6 Year of publication, volume, part number and pagination
7 Language of text, and, in lower case, language(s) of summaries, followed by other bibliographic details such as number of references cited
8 Address of first author
9 Abstract


1
2
3
2319 ANTIGUA, G.; COLON, C. [Integrated control of weeds in rice crops.] Control integral de las malezas en el cultivo del arroz. Boletin de Reseñas, Arroz (1988) No. 20, 47 pp. [Es, en, 88 ref.] Inst. Investigaciones del Arroz, Apartado No. 1, Bauta, Havana, Cuba.
4
5
6
7
8
9
Information is given on the major weeds of rice throughout the world, crop losses due to weed competition, factors affecting the competitiveness of weeds, the critical period for weed competition in rice and the competition between rice and weeds under Cuban conditions. Recommendations for the integrated control of weeds of rice, particularly Leptochloa fascicularis, red rice, Thalia geniculata, Luziola spruceana, Echinochloa crus-galli and Echinochloa colona [E. colonum], are given.

For non-serial publications such as books, transliterated titles are given for languages in Cyrillic or Greek scripts.

Editorial additions within abstracts appear in square brackets e.g. for preferred Latin names of organisms.

Where an item is not abstracted from the original document but from a secondary source, this is indicated after the authors' affiliation.

The author and subject indexes for the four quarterly parts are cumulated to provide annual indexes. Terms used in the indexes are taken from the CAB Thesaurus, 1990 edition.

LANGUAGE SYMBOLS

The language symbols used are listed below. An initial capital letter denotes the main language of a paper, an initial small letter the language of the summary

Af	Afrikaans	Ee	Estonian	It	Italian	Pl	Polish
Al	Albanian	En	English	Ja	Japanese	Pt	Portuguese
Ar	Arabic	Eo	Esperanto	Ko	Korean	Ro	Romanian
Az	Azerbaijan(i)/ Azerbaidzhani/ Azebaidzhanian	Es	Spanish	La	Latin	Ru	Russian
		Fi	Finnish	Li	Lithuanian	Sh	Serbo-Croat
		Fr	French	Lv	Latvian	Sk	Slovak
Be	Belorussian	Gr	Greek	Ma	Macedonian	Sn	Slovenian
Bg	Bulgarian	He	Hebrew	My	Malay/Bahasa Malaysia	Sv	Swedish
Ch	Chinese	Hi	Hindi			Ta	Tajik/Tadzhik
Cs	Czech	Hu	Hungarian	Nl	Dutch, Flemish	Th	Thai
Da	Danish	In	Indonesian	No	Norwegian	Tr	Turkish
De	German	Is	Icelandic	Pe	Persian	Uk	Ukranian

ABBREVIATIONS

ADP	adenosine diphosphate
a.i.	active ingredient
alt.	altitude
AMP	adenosine monophosphate
Apr.	April
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
Aug.	August
cAMP	cyclic adenosine monophosphate
CEC	cation exchange capacity
CGR	crop growth rate
CP	crude protein
cv.	cultivar
Dec.	December
DM	dry matter
DNA	deoxyribonucleic acid
DW	dry weight
E.	East
e.g.	for example
ELISA	enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay
EM	electron microscope
ESP	exchangeable sodium percentage
Feb.	February
f.sp.	*forma specialis* (special form)
FW	fresh weight
FYM	farmyard manure
GC	gas chromatography
GLC	gas-liquid chromatography
HPLC	high performance liquid chromatography
i.e.	that is
Ig	immunoglobulin
IR	infrared
Jan.	January
LAI	leaf area index
M	molar
Mar.	March
MIM	multiple ion monitoring
mol.	molecular
MS	mass spectrometry
MW	molecular weight
N.	north
N	normal (concentration)
n	haploid chromosome number
NAD	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide
NADH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide (reduced form)
NADP	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
NADPH	nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate (reduced form)
NAR	net assimilation rate
NE	north-east
NMR	nuclear magnetic resonance
Nov.	November
NW	north-west
Oct.	October
OM	organic matter
P	probability
PAGE	polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
PAL	phenylalanine ammonia-lyase
PAR	photosynthetically active radiation
PEP	phosphoenolpyruvate
Pfr	phytochrome, far-red form
Pr	phytochrome, red form
pH	hydrogen ion concentration
post-em.	post emergence
p.p.m.	parts per million
pre-em.	pre-emergence
PSI, PSII	photosystem I, photosystem II
r	correlation coefficient
RC	radioconductivity
RGR	relative growth rate
RH	relative humidity
RNA	ribonucleic acid
r.p.m.	revolutions per minute
S.	south
SDS	sodium dodecyl sulphate
SE	south-east
SEM	scanning electron microscope
Sep.	September
SIM	selective ion monitoring
sp., spp.	species (s. and pl.)
subsp., subspp.	subspecies (s. and pl.)
SW	south-west
TLC	thin-layer chromatography
UV	ultraviolet
vs.	versus
v/v	volume/volume
v/w	volume/weight
W.	west
w.p.	wettable powder
w/v	weight/volume
w/w	weight/weight

Hemachandra, P. V. 822
Heng, C. K. 1020
Henriques, F. S. 473-474
Hensgens, L. A. M. 680, 2252
Henson, J. M. 1804
Heong, K. L. 256, 370-371, 1033, 2572
Herczeg, A. L. 466
Hernández, D. 2730
Hernandez, G. 560
Hernandez, J. E. 98, 2335
Hernández A., L. 2371
Hernández Lozano, R. 2043
Herridge, D. F. 1589
Herrmann, K. 2782
Herrmann, R. 2906
Herruzo, A. C. 562
Hesler, L. S. 991
Heszky, L. E. 68
Heu, M. H. 1505, 2264
Heymann, H. 2830
Hibbard, K. 1756
Hibino, H. 2679-2680
Hidema, J. 1918
Hideta, A. 2208
Higashi, T. 1493, 2013, 2303
Higo, H. 2207
Higuchi, H. 819, 2944
Higuchi, K. 1195, 1935
Hikida, Y. 1196, 1200
Hilder, V. A. 1689
Hilger, T. H. 2452
Hill, J. E. 255, 901, 2418, 2731
Hill, S. B. 2571
HilleRisLambers, D. 84, 1482
Hills, P. 2103
Hinata, K. 1174
Hindle, T. L. 1302
Hirai, A. 709, 2220, 2235
Hirai, G. 429
Hirai, Y. 300, 468
Hiramatsu, M. 2636
Hirano, H. Y. 39, 2187, 2193
Hirano, M. 2613
Hirano, T. 429
Hirano, Y. 2614
Hirao, J. 977
Hirao, M. 2879
Hiraoka, H. 2410
Hiraoka, K. 486
Hirasawa, T. 464-465
Hirata, H. 272
Hiratsuka, K. 28
Hirayama, L. 2224
Hirosawa, T. 523, 1182
Hirose, S. 653, 677
Hirota, Y. 2636
Hirukawa, T. 1778
Hittalmani, S. 1494, 1502
Ho, B. S. 2263
Ho, N. K. 256, 916
Ho, S. L. 2219
Ho Huu Nhi 1426
Hoan, N. T. 2182
Hoang Thi, L. 1085
Hoang Thi Loc 1085
Hockenhull, J. 404
Hodges, R. J. 1014
Hodges, T. 2155
Hodges, T. K. 700, 1185, 1479, 1940, 2224, 2250, 2675
Hofer, P. J. 2840
Hoffmann-Benning, S. 499
Hofman, T. W. 943
Hokao, H. 1733
Hollier, C. A. 2601
Holm, L. van 1336
Holt, J. 959, 2683
Homma, Y. 2626
Honda, K. 1717
Hong, B. J. 539
Hong, J. 418-419
Hong, J. S. 555
Hong, K. P. 165
Hong, S. B. 2394
Hong, S. Y. 314
Hong, Y. S. 1007-1008
Hopkins, C. M. 1066
Hopkins, R. M. 1693
Hoque, M. S. 1284
Hori, M. 2207
Horie, T. 602, 1120
Horikoshi, M. 1925
Horino, T. 487, 779
Horisue, N. 1493, 2303
Horiuchi, H. 2881, 2923
Hosaka, K. 697
Hoshi, T. 754
Hoshikawa, K. 830
Hoshino, N. 1778
Hoshino, T. 754
Hosoi, N. 1134
Hosokawa, A. 532
Hossain, M. A. 403
Hossain, M. I. 1279
Hossain, M. M. 403
Hossain, M. Z. 2898
Hossain, S. M. A. 2902
Hou, C. R. 1139
Hou, J. P. 210
Hou, S. M. 1907
Houchins, K. 1368
Hoyakawa, T. 2764
Hsia, I. S. 605
Hsieh, C. F. 1872
Hsieh, F. H. 2830
Hsieh, S. C. 2416
Hsieh, Y. N. 938
Hsu, A. 550
Hsu, A. L. 2000
Hu, C. 961
Hu, G. G. 2666-2667
Hu, G. W. 107, 2350
Hu, H. J. 1616
Hu, H. Y. 197, 1616
Hu, J. 1448
Hu, J. G. 44, 59
Hu, N. Y. 2623
Hu, R. K. 1493, 2303
Hu, S. N. 220
Hu, X. Y. 1447
Hua, Z. T. 64
Huang, A. H. C. 1158
Huang, B. L. 2666-2667
Huang, D. I. 1039
Huang, D. M. 1611
Huang, D. N. 382, 2355, 2922
Huang, F. 2609
Huang, F. N. 963
Huang, F. Y. 1772
Huang, J. 1258
Huang, J. G. 1946
Huang, J. W. 20
Huang, N. 42, 679, 2242
Huang, N. G. 806
Huang, Q. L. 1463-1464
Huang, R. R. 125
Huang, R. Z. 2661
Huang, S. 2075
Huang, T. C. 2029
Huang, Y. 1132
Huang, Y. F. 484
Huang, Y. J. 717, 1446
Huang, Y. M. 1493, 2303
Huang, Y. Q. 2744
Huang, Z. H. 716
Huang, Z. Z. 657
Hudson, G. J. 1082
Huebner, F. R. 2342
Huemer, C. 2004
Huitink, G. 2935
Hull, R. 417, 421, 1072, 1081, 2682
Humber, R. A. 1699
Humphreys, E. 842, 2105
Humphreys, L. 1568
Hung, C. F. 945
Hung, H. 699
Hung, H. H. 2322
Huo, C. B. 2368
Huong, N. T. 116
Huq, A. S. M. A. 1285
Huq, M. S. 335
Husain, S. M. 1582, 1891
Husin, A. 1598, 2440
Hussain, A. 489, 2342
Hussain, M. S. 1285, 2463
Hussain, N. 2714
Hussain, R. 2462
Hussain, T. 814, 874
Hutney, J. 1152
Hwang, B. S. 2539
Hwang, D. Y. 156, 2340
Hwang, K. L. 938
Hwang, T. C. 1286
Hyakutake, H. 1435
Hyeon, G. S. 2122
Hyun, K. H. 1934
Ibrahim, S. K. 336, 340, 1017-1018
Ichikawa, Y. 754
Ichimoto, I. 1674
Ichishima, E. 1155
Ichizen, N. 1676
Ideta, O. 2243
Idris, M. 2403
Igamberdiev, A. U. 1912
Igarashi, S. 1096
Igaue, I. 1883-1884, 1916-1917, 2764, 2766, 2794
Igaue, K. 2767
Iguchi, K. 1817
Iida, S. 58, 1470, 2223
Iizuka, H. 490
Iizuka, M. 2765
Ijiri, T. 611
Ike, Z. 754
Ikeda, H. 2207
Ikeda, R. 130, 793, 805, 1078, 1481
Ikehashi, H. 17, 652, 721, 2194
Ikerd, J. E. 569
Ikhsanov, S. K. 507
Ilangantileke, S. G. 2818
Im, J. N. 426
Imai, H. 1902
Imaizumi, M. 1350
Imaki, T. 2690
Imbe, T. 90-91, 741, 2313, 2344
Inada, M. 1051
Inagaki, K. 2645, 2657
Inagaki, Y. 2223
Inamura, T. 2487
Inano, T. 429
India, Directorate of Rice Research 639
India, The Fertilizer Association of India 2143
Indira, K. 1730
Indrakant, S. 584
Indrakanth, S. 2054
Indulkar, B. S. 212
Ingco, M. D. 2042
Ingram, K. T. 15, 2702
Innami, S. 553
Innes, N. L. 650
Inouchi, N. 2825
Inoue, E. 1317
Inoue, H. 325, 729
Inoue, M. 174, 1493, 2303
Inoue, T. 2796
International Board for Plant Genetic Resources 3-5
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 1358, 2142
International Rice Research Institute 353, 640, 867, 2146, 2988
Inubushi, K. 1349
Inutsuka, K. 2926
Iochpe, B. 444
Ipsits, C. M. 1563
Iqbal, J. 2448
Iqbal, N. 1528
Iqbal, Z. 1272
Irigoyen, H. 442
Irisawa, H. 2870
Ish Kumar 57
Ishak, S. R. 1990
Ishibashi, T. 2235
Ishida, S. 947
Ishigami, S. 1808
Ishiguro, K. 1774, 2629
Ishihama, A. 1826
Ishihara, K. 464-465, 467, 1937
Ishihara, M. 823
Ishii, R. 1897
Ishii, T. 1427, 1932
Ishikawa, H. 2627
Ishikawa, M. 606, 1567, 2125
Ishikawa, R. 658, 676, 725, 2198
Ishimama, A. 1823
Ishimaru, K. 2207
Ishiy, T. 1468
Ishizuka, J. 458
Ishizuka, K. 1483, 2506-2507
Ishizuka, N. 2081
Islam, A. S. M. N. 2438
Islam, K. R. 2405
Islam, M. M. 200
Islam, M. M. T. 1243
Islam, M. N. 1955, 2974
Islam, M. Q. 579
Islam, M. S. 427, 2403
Islam, S. J. 405
Islam, S. M. A. 1997
Islam, S. M. R. 1955
Islam, T. 403
Islam, Z. 984-986, 988
Ismail, A. A. 926
Ismail, S. M. 981
Ismunadji, M. 206
Isomura, Y. 2657
Issa, E. 1520
Ito, K. 2561
Ito, M. 244, 280, 460
Ito, N. 1194
Ito, S. 2069, 2889
Ito, T. 460
Ito, Y. 1808
Itoh, K. 740, 2223
Itoyama, Y. 2002
Ittyaverah, P. J. 196
Ivanov, B. F. 1912
Ivanov, D. I. 2779
Ivanova, D. I. 492
Ivashchenko, A. T. 1153
Iwabuchi, M. 1418
Iwahashi, M. 2235
Iwamua, H. 2564
Iwano, M. 1493, 2303, 2353, 2360
Iwasaki, H. 2854
Iwasaki, T. 770
Iwata, M. 1429, 2640
Iwata, N. 693, 792-793, 2243, 2285
Iwata, T. 2390
Izawa, T. 740, 2223
Izumi, H. 705-706
Izumi, K. 2564
Izumi, S. 1055
Jabbar, A. 317
Jachuck, P. J. 1439-1440
Jacob, B. 2489
Jacob, T. J. 1736
Jacq, V. A. 2134
Jacquot, M. 2279
Jadhav, B. B. 1874, 1886
Jae, J. C. 1979
Jagadish, G. V. 1215
Jagmohan Singh 2704
Jagpal Singh 2031
Jahiruddin, M. 1284
Jai Dayal 2712
Jaim, W. M. H. 2021
Jain, K. K. 2886
Jain, R. C. 1297
Jain, R. K. 1822
Jain, S. C. 2461
Jaiswal, D. K. 101, 1471
Jalaludin, S. 1993
Jalani, B. S. 2313
Jalil, A. 1610
James, C. S. 1166
Jamil, M. 142
Jamin, J. Y. 2027
Jan, F. 2753
Jana, M. K. 827
Jang, C. 1680-1681
Janoria, M. 65
Janoria, M. P. 767
Japan, Hokuriku National Agricultural Experiment Station 2280
Japan, National Institute of Agrobiological Resources 638, 2168, 2986
Jardin, E. A. D. 1804
Jarvis, A. M. 1294
Jasvir Singh 1526
Jaswant Singh 2569
Jaunet, T. 2370

Javaid, M. A. 222
Javaid, N. 2004-2005
Jaw, C. G. 1908
Jawahar, D. 223
Jayachandra, K. 1983
Jayanti Sahu 1762
Jayapragasam, M. 1456
Jayarajan, R. 414
Jayaram, H. 2036
Jayaraman, S. 1651
Jayasuriya, M. C. N. 535
Jayawardena, S. D. G. 822
Jayawardene, S. D. G. 2791
Jaysal, M. S. 937
Jee, R. C. 1620
Jeena, H. S. 1486
Jena, D. 632
Jena, M. 327, 2558
Jena, S. N. 910
Jensen, D. F. 404
Jeon, J. M. 541
Jeon, Y. W. 1205
Jeong, Y. G. 758
Jeswal, P. 1518
Jeyabal, A. 2467
Jha, G. N. 89
Jha, K. P. 1550
Jha, P. N. 2067
Jha, S. 1006, 1938
Ji, B. H. 1053, 2302
Ji, M. F. 1053
Jia, Q. S. 2278, 2745
Jia, S. R. 1423
Jiang, C. M. 1505
Jiang, J. Y. 85
Jiang, X. X. 2780
Jiang, Y. Y. 616, 2933, 2938, 2940
Jiang, Z. K. 154
Jiang, Z. N. 1493, 2303
Jiang, Z. T. 1462, 1476
Jiao, D. M. 1920, 2302, 2750
Jilani, G. 222, 874
Jiménez, R. 2565
Jin, C. X. 2517-2518
Jin, C. Z. 345
Jin, J. Y. 2958
Jin, K. S. 2665
Jin, M. X. 2351
Jin, M. Z. 2660
Jin, Q. Y. 1545
Jin, X. L. 1994
Jin, Y. D. 726
Jin, Y. L. 1490
Jin, Y. Q. 1298
Jin, Z. Q. 1132
Jin CuiXia 2518
Jindal, V. K. 1308, 2943
Jing, G. F. 210
Jinnouchi, H. 1733
Jo, I. S. 1870
Jo, Y. K. 2122
Jodari, F. 755, 759, 2323
John, A. 1992
Johnkutty, I. 180, 2457
Johnson, D. R. 1049
Johnson, J. D. 569
Joint WHO/FAO/UNEP Panel of Experts on Environmental Management for Vector Control 2984
Jones, D. B. 402
Jones, J. 38, 506, 1420
Jones, M. C. 417, 1072
Jones, R. 2908
Jones, R. G. 273
Jongkaewwattana, S. 617
Joo, K. N. 612, 2079
Joosten, M. H. A. J. 400
Joseph, C. A. 92, 196, 279, 2501, 2505
Joseph, K. D. S. M. 173, 822
Joshi, A. K. 140
Joshi, B. S. 2441
Joshi, H. C. 88
Joshi, P. K. 1256
Joshi, R. C. 287, 321, 990, 992, 1744
Joson, L. M. 2009
Joy, P. P. 196, 279, 2501, 2505
Ju, Y. C. 758
Juang, R. H. 20
Juang, T. C. 1597
Jujo, K. 451
Juliano, B. O. 781, 2289, 2342
Jun, B. T. 821
Jun, C. J. 1921
Jund, M. F. 1337, 2415
Jung, M. 2015
Jung, S. J. 2122
Jung, Y. T. 303
Junttila, O. 2790
Jusoh, M. M. 256
Justin, S. H. F. W. 1888
Jyostnamayee Biswal 1367
Jyothirmayi, N. 1985
Kaack, S. 1605
Kachroo, D. 1840
Kada, R. 1282
Kadkao, S. 999
Kadowaki, K. I. 2238
Kadrekar, S. B. 1607
Kadu, P. B. 2451
Kaduskar, M. R. 2843
Kagawa, K. 1850
Kageyama, Y. 60
Kagita, F. 1841
Kagoshima, C. 2390
Kahng, J. G. 1536
Kailappan, R. 2811
Kaim, M. S. 2760
Kakotonjavahary, X. R. 1376
Kakutani, T. 1819
Kalaivani, N. J. 2883
Kale, V. D. 351
Kaleikau, E. K. 34, 2236
Kalita, D. R. 2866
Kalita, H. 914
Kalita, P. K. 2978
Kalode, M. B. 104, 108, 111, 1696, 1700
Kaloyanova, N. 2089
Kalra, R. L. 350
Kalyankar, S. P. 2059
Kamachi, K. 482, 1914
Kamada, I. 31
Kamalaveni, R. 2725
Kamaluddin, S. 307, 309, 1745
Kamaruzaman, M. 238
Kamaruzaman Mohamed 238
Kamata, K. 1902
Kamdi, J. T. 2400, 2450
Kamijima, O. 697
Kamisugi, Y. 606
Kamiya, M. 2018
Kamiya, Y. 1933, 2785
Kämpf, A. N. 2015
Kamuro, Y. 2784
Kan, J. A. L. van 400
Kanade, D. B. 2851
Kanazawa, A. 686
Kanazawa, N. 597, 2920
Kanbur, R. 583
Kanda, K. 2966
Kanda, M. 78
Kaneda, C. 2856
Kanehisa, K. 983
Kaneko, H. 146
Kaneko, Y. 2854
Kanematsu, H. 1224
Kaneta, Y. 855
Kanetani, Y. 147, 2410
Kang, B. H. 1852
Kang, B. T. 629
Kang, J. G. 631
Kang, L. Y. 1075
Kang, M. S. 1601
Kang, M. Y. 2834
Kang, S. M. 1156
Kang, Y. K. 1116
Kaniewska, M. B. 2675
Kanmore, P. E. 990
Kannaiyan, S. 234, 1880, 2477
Kannathasan, M. 1755
Kanno, A. 2220, 2235
Kano, H. 1040
Kano, M. 823
Kanwade, L. R. 2851
Kanwar, R. S. 1015, 2978
Kao, C. H. 505, 945, 1135, 1150, 1907
Kapkoti, N. 1811
Kapoor, K. K. 556
Kapoor, S. K. 350
Kar, P. C. 2402
Karanth, N. G. K. 2658, 2761
Karch, S. 1026
Kareem, A. A. 2811
Karim, A. N. M. R. 2586
Karim, F. 2006
Karim, M. A. 142, 179, 1475, 1556, 1951
Karim, M. M. 182
Karim, M. R. 284
Karim, R. 589
Karim, Z. 217
Karjalainen, R. 2608
Karki-Chetri, S. 2139
Karpenko, M. E. 2706
Karpenyuk, T. A. 1153
Karrer, E. 2242
Karrer, E. E. 485, 2774
Kartha, K. K. 2221
Kartowinoto, S. 1482
Kasamo, K. 1841, 1843, 2213
Kashem, M. A. 564, 2021
Kashikar, M. 1402
Kashima, J. 1317
Kashirkin, A. D. 1043-1044
Kaskar, D. R. 1108
Kasno, A. 211
Kasryno, F. 2871
Kasturi, K. 2434
Kasturiba, B. 2833
Katagiri, F. 680
Katayama, T. C. 771-773, 2727-2728
Katayose, Y. 2209
Kathaperumal, V. 2841
Katiyar, S. 1867
Kato, A. 681-682, 707, 1436-1437
Kato, H. 50, 721, 2275
Kato, K. 1982
Kato, S. 947
Kato, T. 1037, 1569, 1778, 2669
Katoda, G. 271
Katoh, T. 2650
Katsuta, K. 1223
Katsuta, M. 647, 2243
Katuli, S. D. 1485
Katyal, J. C. 2427
Katyal, V. 436
Kaufman, P. B. 497, 1169, 1362
Kaur, G. 1579
Kaur, J. 1962
Kausar, M. A. 1141
Kaushik, B. D. 1327
Kaushik, U. K. 291
Kaw, R. N. 664, 1845-1847
Kawabata, A. 1210, 1504, 2824
Kawai, A. 1785
Kawai, M. 681, 1808
Kawai, S. 1943
Kawamura, S. 1974
Kawamura, T. 2086
Kawanishi, K. 495
Kawano, S. 543
Kawasaki, K. 148, 171, 2982
Kawasaki, S. 2628
Kawasaki, T. 2206, 2229
Kawase, M. 792, 2243-2244
Kawashima, A. 17
Kawata, Y. 2508
Kay, I. R. 2578
Kay, S. 694
Kay, S. A. 28
Kayani, N. N. 1274
Kayano, T. 2207
Kazano, H. 368, 2554
KC, S. 2139
Ke, F. Y. 195
Kebap, V. N. 2277
Kegasawa, K. 1717
Keita, M. 2027
Kellam, P. 1431
Kemachandra, R. A. D. 1565
Kemswat, J. 1991
Kende, H. 499, 501
Keng, J. C. W. 475, 2458
Kennedy, I. R. 457
Kennedy, M. 1992
Kennedy, R. 2686
Kennedy, R. A. 478, 905, 1104
Kerketta, M. S. 291
Kerketta, R. 135
Kerni, P. N. 229
Kerr, J. D. 1992
Kershaw, W. J. S. 1697
Keum, D. H. 2815
Khadse, R. R. 861
Khaliq, A. 1720
Khalvashi, Kh. M. 383
Khan, A. H. 897, 1272
Khan, A. S. 1311
Khan, E. 1752
Khan, F. A. 2593
Khan, G. D. 2714
Khan, G. M. 1583
Khan, H. R. 2405, 2463-2464, 2974
Khan, K. A. R. 1645
Khan, L. 1720
Khan, M. A. 1951, 2740
Khan, M. H. 1814
Khan, M. I. A. 2035
Khan, M. R. 326
Khan, M. S. 299, 1709-1710
Khan, R. I. 2747
Khan, Z. R. 1739
Khanal, R. 1971, 2140
Khandekar, M. L. 1088
Khanif, Y. M. 1598, 2440
Khanna, P. K. 2008
Khanna, V. K. 463
Khanvilkar, S. A. 815, 1667
Khassim Rakhiman 2808
Khatun, A. 510
Khatun, M. 2848
Kher, D. 1584
Khin-Maung-U 2003
Khire, D. W. 2843
Kholoden, V. A. 1042
Khush, G. S. 53, 57, 724, 795-796, 799, 1407, 1413, 1524, 2199, 2289, 2308
Khushu, M. K. 1833, 1840
Kibria, A. K. M. A. 2522
Kichitsu, K. 1863
Kidokoro, T. 974
Kidou, N. 682
Kidou, S. 681, 707, 1436
Kidou, S. I. 682
Kiefer, M. C. 2240
Kiessling, U. 275
Kiguchi, T. 2208
Kihou, N. 450, 855
Kikuchi, F. 656, 660, 669
Kikuchi, Y. 1188, 2823
Kikuzaki, H. 2825
Kim, B. H. 204
Kim, B. K. 1126
Kim, C. B. 2123
Kim, C. H. 1038, 1062
Kim, C. J. 1979
Kim, C. K. 821
Kim, C. Y. 433
Kim, D. 1169
Kim, D. J. 758
Kim, D. K. 303, 372
Kim, D. U. 426
Kim, H. B. 1870
Kim, H. D. 204
Kim, H. H. 433
Kim, H. I. 1181
Kim, H. S. 1179
Kim, H. T. 1776
Kim, H. Y. 2178
Kim, J. D. 2264, 2334
Kim, J. G. 631, 1536
Kim, J. H. 952, 2623
Kim, J. K. 65, 1553
Kim, J. W. 1852
Kim, J. Y. 165, 612, 2079
Kim, K. H. 777, 2340
Kim, K. S. 2653
Kim, L. Y. 1038, 1870
Kim, M. 27
Kim, M. K. 756
Kim, S. B. 1116
Kim, S. C. 156
Kim, S. K. 1979-1980
Kim, S. S. 821, 1981

Kim, T. J. 2394
Kim, T. S. 1179
Kim, Y. B. 778, 1217
Kim, Y. G. 757
Kim, Y. H. 295, 322-323, 952, 993
Kim, Y. J. 829, 2692
Kim, Y. K. 728, 2539, 2623
Kim, Y. W. 728
Kimati, H. 2649
Kimura, I. 711, 2681
Kimura, M. 1346, 2132, 2965, 2967
Kimura, S. 1796, 1883-1884, 1916, 2794
Kimura, Y. 740
Kinoshita, T. 522, 1414, 2197-2198
Kirby, J. M. 2105
Kirk, G. J. K. 627
Kirsanova, V. V. 2203
Kisanga, J. R. L. 1485
Kishi, J. 2506
Kishimoto, N. 686, 792, 2208, 2214, 2238, 2243-2244
Kiss, A. S. 1871
Kitada, K. 185
Kitagawa, Y. 423
Kitakura, Y. 2390
Kitamura, C. 300
Kitamura, K. 297-298
Kitano, H. 2739
Kitazawa, K. 2831
Kito, K. 1194, 2086
Kitou, M. 500
Kiyomitsu, I. 2562
Kiyosawa, S. 787
Kiyota, H. 302
Klee G., G. 2064-2065
Klein, T. M. 23
Klochko, A. I. 383
Klonsky, K. 569
Knappe, S. 2429
Knickel, K. 2056
Knoche, U. 1289
Ko, T. S. 2606
Kobayashi, A. 753
Kobayashi, H. 1182, 1925
Kobayashi, K. 171, 803, 2982
Kobayashi, M. 947, 2785, 2788
Kobayashi, N. 130, 805, 1078
Kobayashi, S. 2603
Kocher, M. F. 1950
Kochert, G. 710, 2174
Kochko, A. de 1421, 2240
Koda, H. 823
Kodama, M. 1913
Kodama, O. 1926, 2792
Koetje, D. S. 1940
Koga, K. 2668, 2671
Koga, Y. 1184
Koga-Ban, Y. 2207
Kogai, M. T. 2154
Koganezawa, H. 1815, 1821, 2678, 2680
Kogano, K. 831, 2970
Koh, H. J. 1505
Koh, T. S. 2844
Kohiyama, M. 1224
Kohli, S. S. 2934
Koide, M. 754
Koide, S. 816
Koitabashi, M. 2360
Koizumi, C. 1227
Koizumi, S. 2611
Kojima, A. 2208
Kojima, M. 2684
Kokeguchi, S. 1982
Koltochnik, M. M. 2295
Koltochnik, S. N. 2295
Komatsu, M. 2944
Komatsu, Y. 1165
Komen, J. 2170
Kondap, S. M. 183
Kondo, H. 493
Kondoh, T. 2124
Kong, F. L. 672, 2395
Kong, P. 1493, 2303, 2353
Kong, W. S. 2340
Kong, X. D. 2393
Konnai, M. 1676, 2508
Konno, H. 312
Kono, Y. 803
Kononowicz, H. 1940, 2675
Koo, J. Y. 2340
Koranne, K. D. 88
Korayem, A. M. 1635, 2594
Kordan, H. A. 1860
Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 2141, 2144
Korovyanskiĭ, A. G. 1670
Kosaka, Y. 1935
Kostov, O. 2089
Kotani, S. 1982
Kothari, P. 577
Kothari, S. L. 38
Kotwal, D. R. 2574
Koyama, K. 969, 972
Koyama, Y. 909
Kozaki, A. 2218
Kranz, J. 1779
Krishna, N. 1228
Krishnaiah, J. 2892
Krishnaiah, N. V. 294, 1696, 1700
Krishnamurthy, A. H. 76
Krishnamurthy, B. 2338, 2377
Krishnamurthy, G. V. G. 2855
Krishnamurthy, K. C. 1207
Krishnamurthy, R. 133, 438, 2073
Krishnasamy, R. 223
Krishnayya, G. R. 1855-1856, 1859
Krobath, E. 2005
Kropff, M. J. 2153
Kuang, Y. H. 807
Kuberappa, G. C. 79
Kubota, F. 2755
Kubota, M. 2012
Kudagamage, C. 105, 2523
Kudo, H. 1070
Kudo, S. 1569
Kuhara, S. 2243
Kuhn, D. C. S. 1204
Kuipers, J. 366
Kujira, Y. 150
Kukorowski, K. A. 958
Kula, M. R. 2771
Kulasooriya, S. A. 1643
Kulasoorlya, S. A. 1659
Kulhare, P. S. 2423, 2425
Kulkarni, B. S. 2070
Kulkarni, N. 102, 1402
Kulkarni, R. S. 2185, 2317, 2758
Kulmi, G. S. 1665, 2503
Kumagai, K. 174
Kumagai, M. H. 2211
Kumagei, T. 1092
Kumamaru, T. 2290
Kumar, I. 57, 732, 1413
Kumar, J. 2531
Kumar, J. K. 1456
Kumar, L. S. 1295
Kumar, N. 1679
Kumar, P. 2872
Kumar, R. 1530
Kumar, R. V. 1408, 2639
Kumar, S. 2763
Kumar, S. M. 1060, 1730, 2647
Kumaravadivel, N. 2798
Kundu, D. K. 885, 1641
Kunesch, G. 2605
Kung, S. D. 644
Kunihiro, Y. 1493, 2303
Kunitake, M. 2321
Kunze, O. R. 1952, 2810, 2820
Kuo, T. T. 481
Kupkanchanakul, T. 168
Kuppuswamy, G. 2467
Kuramochi, H. 1676
Kurata, N. 2208-2209
Kuribayashi, I. 1916, 2766-2767
Kuroda, H. 1808
Kuroda, M. 2412, 2980
Kuroda, N. 2636
Kuroda, Y. 2874
Kurosawa, Y. 705
Kuroyanagi, T. 1089
Kurozumi, A. 2564
Kusano, T. 40, 2222
Kushwaha, H. S. 2455
Kushwaha, K. S. 109, 299, 1709-1710
Kusumoto, K. 1764
Kusumoto, S. 1982
Kusutani, A. 659
Kutzbach, H. D. 610, 1193
Kuwata, H. 2673
Kuwatsuka, S. 2132, 2967
Kuz'mina, G. V. 2579
Kwak, B. G. 2123
Kweon, S. J. 1180
Kwon, J. H. 1979
Kwon, K. S. 2606
Kwon, O. K. 2539
Kwon, Y. W. 1159, 1672
Kyomura, N. 967
Kyozuka, J. 2158
Laar, H. H. van 2153
Lacey, J. 1828, 2686
Laco, G. 2675
Ladha, J. K. 641, 2468
Lago, A. A. do 820
Lagudah, E. S. 1457
Laheurte, F. 2715
Lai, C. H. 2583
Lai, K. L. 1139
Lairungreang, S. 1991
Lakshmanan, A. R. 2467
Lakshmanan, P. 396, 790, 1056, 1060, 1719, 1730, 1797, 2647
Lakshminarasimhan, C. 231
Lal, B. 2407
Lalithakumari, D. 1786
Lam, Y. M. 939
Lamb, C. J. 24, 1417, 2249
Lambert, M. R. K. 935
Lamberti, F. 2591
Lambkin, T. A. 1005
Lamp, C. A. 1363
Lampe, K. 640
Lan, Y. B. 2820
Landes, M. 265
Lane, B. S. 966
Langar, P. N. 1995
Lantican, F. A. 2878
Lantin, R. S. 1105, 1347
Lapikova, V. P. 378
Larumbe, A. 1963
Laryea, K. B. 557
Laskar, B. K. 865, 1608
Lau, G. W. 1800
Lauren, J. G. 2128
Lavabre, E. M. 1364
Lawrence, M. J. 1473
Lawrence, P. R. 1230
Lawton, M. A. 24, 2249
Laza, R. 2074
Lazaro, A. A. 2572
Le Cain, D. R. 905
Le Goff, G. 1025
Le Patourel, G. 331
Lea, J. D. 2055
Lea, Z. 2055
Leach, J. 128
Leach, J. E. 483, 1064, 1066-1067
Leach, M. 594
Leal, J. R. 2972-2973
Lebedev, E. V. 1128
Lebenthal, E. 2003
Lebrun, M. H. 1041, 2605
Ledesma, L. 560
Ledesma Rivero, L. 1242
Ledoux, D. R. 1240
Lee, B. C. 756
Lee, B. S. 919
Lee, B. Y. 778, 1217
Lee, C. G. 2353
Lee, C. S. 900, 1901
Lee, C. W. 1672, 2731
Lee, D. J. 1126, 2507
Lee, E. W. 893, 1948
Lee, F. N. 397, 1805, 2653
Lee, G. 1072, 1081
Lee, H. K. 253
Lee, H. S. 893, 1948, 2539
Lee, J. K. 2495
Lee, J. L. 2353
Lee, J. O. 322
Lee, J. S. 631, 1112, 1536
Lee, J. T. 426, 1832, 1852
Lee, J. Y. 322
Lee, K. S. 424, 1112
Lee, K. Y. 323, 952
Lee, M. G. 1981
Lee, M. H. 2770
Lee, M. L. 2000
Lee, M. S. 737
Lee, N. 2075
Lee, P. D. 2770
Lee, S. B. 555
Lee, S. H. 380, 415, 1981, 2123
Lee, S. K. 156, 726, 893, 1178, 1948, 2178
Lee, S. P. 424
Lee, S. S. 424, 2394
Lee, S. T. 758
Lee, S. W. 1981
Lee, S. Y. 821, 1179
Lee, T. M. 1099, 1163, 2697
Lee, W. W. 204
Lee, Y. 2050
Lee, Y. D. 951
Lee, Y. H. 380, 2656
Lee, Y. I. 295
Lee, Y. S. 165
Lee, Y. T. 1179
LeFeuvre, R. P. 1992
Legters, L. 1756
Lei, J. C. 81
Leite, L. G. 318
Leite, N. 318, 343, 376
Lemanceau, P. 1117
Lenka, D. 1724, 2404
Lentini, Z. 2233
Leo, O. 2924
Leong, S. 2608
Leonova, T. G. 1164
Leung, H. 128, 1064, 1777, 2312, 2608, 2632
Leung, N. 2221
Levinson, A. 1009
Levinson, H. Z. 1009
Leyval, C. 2715
Li, B. F. 613
Li, B. J. 695
Li, B. S. 2149
Li, C. G. 1459, 2741
Li, C. Y. 1493, 2303
Li, C. Z. 2351
Li, D. B. 2100
Li, F. C. 1685
Li, G. 1319
Li, H. B. 1459
Li, H. G. 2567
Li, H. J. 69
Li, H. P. 2743
Li, H. S. 494, 1454
Li, H. Y. 812
Li, H. Z. 1920
Li, J. K. 2479
Li, J. R. 1493, 2303
Li, J. X. 2310
Li, L. 1152
Li, L. C. 1421, 2803
Li, L. H. 2567
Li, L. M. 2109
Li, M. 528
Li, M. F. 657
Li, M. Q. 2773
Li, N. H. 2783
Li, P. 516
Li, P. J. 164
Li, Q. K. 1611
Li, Q. X. 2655, 2666-2667
Li, R. D. 671
Li, R. G. 860
Li, R. W. 494
Li, S. 1032
Li, S. D. 860
Li, S. F. 879
Li, S. J. 689
Li, S. Z. 2803
Li, W. L. 154
Li, W. X. 1926
Li, X. H. 2253, 2805
Li, X. M. 107, 1053, 2350
Li, X. Q. 700-701
Li, X. Y. 1493, 2303, 2386
Li, X. Z. 45, 720

Li, Y. B. 2813
Li, Y. C. 99
Li, Y. D. 2481
Li, Y. Y. 879, 1813
Li, Y. Z. 1404, 1453, 2691
Li, Z. 26, 2969
Li, Z. C. 22, 1453
Li, Z. G. 2109
Li, Z. J. 688
Li, Z. X. 672, 1460
Li, Z. Y. 1493, 2303
Li, Z. Z. 2556
Lian, P. H. 1122, 1881
Lian, S. 1658, 2428
Liang, C. G. 56
Liang, C. Y. 49, 515, 519, 2263
Liang, D. X. 1022
Liang, G. H. 1127
Liang, G. W. 290
Liang, H. 879
Liang, H. M. 1170
Liang, J. K. 56
Liang, J. N. 2372
Liang, M. X. 409, 1726
Liang, T. 934
Liang, T. X. 2547
Liang, Y. X. 648
Liao, C. L. 716
Liao, J. H. 528
Liao, P. Y. 55
Liao, X. L. 1239, 1644
Liao, Z. W. 2968
Liboon, S. P. 2979
Lidon, F. C. 473-474
Lim, C. H. 2606
Lim, G. S. 322, 993, 1360
Lim, S. J. 2178
Lim, W. J. 1977
Lin, B. 2479
Lin, B. R. 1788
Lin, C. H. 126
Lin, C. Y. 1434
Lin, H. C. 2483
Lin, H. X. 2789
Lin, J. G. 945
Lin, J. J. 1104
Lin, J. R. 2528
Lin, J. Z. 2597
Lin, M. 1875
Lin, M. S. 646
Lin, Q. C. 126
Lin, Q. M. 209, 1634
Lin, Q. Y. 420, 1071, 1820, 1827
Lin, R. G. 82
Lin, S. F. 2563
Lin, S. Y. 17
Lin, T. F. 407
Lin, W. B. 82
Lin, X. M. 636
Lin, X. X. 2969
Lin, Y. F. 2000
Lin, Y. Z. 120
Linares, O. F. 2066
Linares M., H. 1671
Lindau, C. W. 1600, 2127
Lindberg, G. D. 1768
Ling, D. H. 47, 49, 515, 518-519, 718, 2263
Ling, Z. M. 812
Ling, Z. Z. 1515
Linoli, A. 2916
Linscombe, S. D. 626, 755, 759, 2323
Lipika Guha 1986
Litsinger, J. 2519
Litsinger, J. A. 304, 347
Litts, J. 2242
Liu, A. W. 34
Liu, C. C. 945
Liu, C. L. 2721
Liu, C. N. 700-701
Liu, C. Q. 1630, 2459
Liu, C. X. 2951
Liu, D. 1355
Liu, E. M. 2366
Liu, F. Y. 1170
Liu, G. 672
Liu, G. J. 2560
Liu, G. L. 2719
Liu, G. P. 1460
Liu, G. Q. 21, 1794
Liu, G. R. 2953
Liu, H. D. 2672
Liu, H. Q. 929
Liu, H. X. 2356, 2699
Liu, J. 1354, 1493, 2303
Liu, J. C. 1053
Liu, J. Z. 2368
Liu, L. 419
Liu, M. F. 2329-2330
Liu, S. C. 1586
Liu, S. F. 2362
Liu, S. W. 2666-2667
Liu, S. X. 872
Liu, S. Y. 1716
Liu, T. G. 176
Liu, T. S. 311, 783
Liu, W. F. 1838
Liu, X. J. 2393
Liu, X. X. 613
Liu, Y. B. 717, 1446
Liu, Y. C. 1075
Liu, Y. H. 1115
Liu, Y. S. 716, 1455
Liu, Y. X. 2362
Liu, Z. 2359
Liu, Z. G. 2956
Liu, Z. M. 2388
Liu, Z. S. 2783
Liu, Z. X. 2114
Liu, Z. Y. 1532, 2968
Livore, A. B. 2322
Liyanage, A. S. U. 1376
Lo, M. C. 1286, 2029
Lo, M. P. 900
Lo, N. P. 924, 936-937
Lo, Y. S. 2762
Locatelli, D. P. 1012
Lockhart, B. E. L. 1074
Lodh, S. B. 479, 1409, 1859
Loehken, A. 1781
Loevinsohn, M. E. 596, 965, 987, 989, 1288
Loewer, D. H. 1323, 1953, 2812
Logiswaran, G. 1723
Logvina, T. B. 621
Lohan, O. P. 533
Lohuis, H. 917
Loke, W. H. 1020, 2524
Lomakin, S. G. 614
Longstaff, B. C. 1004
Lookhart, G. L. 781, 2342
Lopes, M. de R. 583
Lopez, F. S. S. 665, 1394
López, R. 1751
Lopez, V. 1385
Lorenz, G. 2602
Loresto, G. C. 2162
Lörz, H. 690, 2191
Lösel, P. M. 1698
Losso, M. 743
Lou, C. H. 155
Lou, G. L. 320
Lou, L. M. 1075
Lou, X. 934
Lu, B. 1634
Lu, B. L. 362
Lu, C. 2259
Lu, D. Z. 2180
Lu, F. M. 1211
Lu, H. 1313, 1320
Lu, H. J. 2294
Lu, H. R. 2188
Lu, H. Z. 1316
Lu, J. 6
Lu, J. A. 131
Lu, K. Y. 715
Lu, Q. 1945
Lu, R. 526, 1950, 1966, 2078
Lu, R. B. 2003
Lu, R. F. 2809
Lu, R. K. 1625
Lu, S. G. 2955
Lu, S. H. 220
Lu, S. Y. 2664
Lu, T. 1813
Lu, W. F. 186, 857, 1331, 2960
Lu, X. F. 1484
Lu, X. G. 51
Lu, X. K. 948
Lu, Y. G. 43, 2726
Lu, Y. H. 608
Lu, Y. T. 283
Luan, S. 29
Luemsaeng, P. 2521
Luhembwe, N. 2914
Luistro, J. 1177
Lum, K. Y. 919
Lum, P. T. M. 1002
Luna, C. 1882
Luna, F. 2565
Luo, G. B. 2949
Luo, H. F. 220
Luo, K. 672
Luo, L. J. 52, 800
Luo, Q. M. 2609
Luo, R. T. 744
Luo, X. 1313, 1316, 1320
Luo, X. H. 1677
Luo, Y. 386
Luo, Y. K. 780, 2395
Lur, H. S. 2697
Luu Ngoc Trinh 1376
Lynch, M. P. 931
Lynch, P. T. 38, 506, 1420, 2807
Lyznik, L. A. 2224, 2250
Ma, C. H. 1902
Ma, H. S. 1928
Ma, J. F. 1146
Ma, L. S. 2111
Ma, P. F. 667
Ma, X. J. 164
Ma, Y. C. 2933
Ma, Z. R. 47, 49, 515, 519, 718, 2263
McCollum, R. E. 1538
McCouch, S. 801
McCouch, S. R. 2283, 2308
McElroy, D. 35, 698, 2231, 2255
Machado, J. R. 1468
McIntyre, C. L. 1368, 2226, 2241
McKenzie, K. S. 755, 759, 2323
Mackill, D. J. 15, 675, 2200, 2311
McLean, G. 422
MacMillan, J. 2788
McNew, R. W. 1500, 2181
McSweeney, C. S. 1992
Madan Pal 1526
Madhumita Das 1147
Mae, T. 482, 1910, 1914, 1918
Maeda, J. A. 820
Maeda, K. 676
Maekawa, M. 2197
Maeng, W. J. 541
Magill, C. W. 2322
Magor, N. 2901
Magrath, P. 2890
Mahadevappa, M. 76, 713, 1491, 2185, 2201, 2317, 2742, 2758
Mahadkar, U. V. 815
Mahajan, R. K. 425
Mahanta, T. C. 1540
Mahapatra, P. K. 1535
Mahara, A. 1571-1572
Mahbub, A. S. M. 1233
Maheshwari, P. N. 1986
Maheswaran, M. 1400, 1941
Mahishi, D. M. 2201
Mahmood, A. 1556
Mahyuddin, M. 1993
Maier, D. E. 1209, 2818
Maier, G. 1197, 1202
Maiese, R. L. 2003
Maiese, S. 2003
Maillet, J. 240
Maini, P. 2512
Maiti, D. 1807
Maity, S. P. 1561
Maji, B. 1343
Majid, A. 142, 179, 1475, 1556, 1951
Majumdar, G. C. 1975
Majumder, B. 63, 2288
Majumder, N. D. 18, 70
Makhmoor, H. D. 2574
Makino, A. 1918
Makino, T. 1808
Malakouti, M. J. 2133
Malarvizhi, P. 1626
Malavolta, E. 1898
Malavolta, V. M. A. 1520-1521, 2610
Maleka, P. 2909
Malewar, G. U. 212, 1632
Malhi, S. S. 338, 1489
Mali, P. C. 479
Malik, C. V. S. 1487
Malik, D. M. 1610
Malik, R. K. 2504
Malik, S. S. 1487
Mallaiah, B. 2793, 2795
Mallard, C. S. 2221
Mal'tseva, I. V. 2267
Mama, G. B. 257
Mamaril, C. P. 205, 1623, 1628
Mamun, A. A. 1362
Mamutov, Zh. U. 456
Manabe, M. 2832
Manaligod, H. T. 1321
Mananlo, D. D. 1306
Mandakhot, A. M. 127
Mandakini Nayak 381
Mandal, A. B. 18, 70, 1241
Mandal, B. K. 1539
Mandal, L. 2839
Mandal, L. N. 199
Mandal, M. A. S. 2869
Mandal, N. N. 913, 2420
Mandal, R. 230
Mandal, R. K. 13, 1441
Mani, C. 1702
Mani, S. 237
Mani, S. C. 1397, 1445, 1486
Manian, S. 390
Manibhushanrao, K. 390, 2644
Manickavasagam, S. 1715
Manimerkalai, G. 1456
Manjunath, N. 1213
Manna, G. B. 1550, 1554, 1587, 1590
Manoharan, S. 113
Mansor, M. 906
Manti, I. 1694
Manyam, D. S. 2338, 2377
Manzambi, Z. M. 1026
Mao, D. 219
Mao, H. M. 536
Mao, L. X. 2547
Mao, W. J. 1806
Mapelli, S. 2772
Maramorosch, K. 2676
Marchant, M. A. 2867
Marchetti, M. A. 2322
Marchezan, E. 344
Marchi, L. de O. S. 820
Mardi, A. R. 1020
Marin, A. R. 2720
Marius-Gnanou, K. 2058
Mark, F. van der 680
Marothia, D. K. 1287
Márquez, O. 1106
Marshall, G. 2908
Martin, E. 2001
Martin, G. B. 2921
Martínez-Cortina, C. 1166, 1899
Marumoto, T. 2013
Maruyama, K. 50, 652, 2275
Marwaha, T. S. 2471
Masajo, T. M. 2722
Masamoto, K. 922
Masbang, R. T. 2063
Mashhor, M. 238, 899
Mashhor Mansor 238
Maslen, N. R. 2535
Masscheleyn, P. H. 2102, 2720
Masui, A. 947
Masunaga, T. 1764
Mat, S. 1021
Mathela, C. S. 247
Mathew, G. 1650, 2729
Mathew, J. 2435
Mathew, P. B. 180
Mathur, K. C. 334
Mathur, S. B. 404
Mathur, V. K. 145, 337
Matsubayashi, Y. 682
Matsuda, K. 1883
Matsuda, T. 705-706

Matsui, E. 2207
Matsui, T. 278, 946
Matsumoto, H. 2507
Matsumoto, K. 1040
Matsumoto, S. 271, 2230, 2687
Matsumura, T. 711, 1073
Matsunaga, K. 1493, 2303
Matsunaka, S. 1921
Matsunobu, A. 495
Matsuo, H. 2668
Matsuoka, M. 2251
Matsuura, S. 2214
Matsuyama, N. 2668, 2671
Matsuyuki, H. 169
Matsuzaka, Y. 2926
Matsuzaki, M. 559, 1051
Mattos Junior, D. 187
Matuura, T. 1238
Matveeva, E. V. 413
Matveeva, N. S. 2688
Mauromoustakos, A. 2812
Maurya, D. M. 742, 764
Mavi, H. S. 1833, 1840
Mawal, Y. R. 2247
Mayer, R. J. 2578
Mazaredo, F. 1197, 1202
Mazza, G. 2148
Mazzari, M. R. 1973
Mbagwu, J. S. C. 1250
Md. Zuki, I. 900, 916
Meche, G. A. 927
Medalla, E. S. 408
Medhi, B. N. 119
Medina, V. 2446
Meelu, O. P. 1560, 2474, 2480
Meernakanit, L. 2525
Mehdi, S. M. 2714
Mehra, U. R. 1989
Mehta, M. H. 856
Mei, C. S. 2797
Mei, G. Z. 2262
Meijer, E. G. M. 2252
Meisch, M. V. 365
Mejorada, C. 1306
Mellaert, H. van 687
Mello, V. D. C. 1969
Memelink, J. 28
Menancio-Hautea, D. 1392
Mendis, M. H. 2791
Mendoza, A. B. 1171
Meng, C. F. 2385
Meng, H. G. 860
Menon, P. K. G. 2457
Menten, J. O. M. 2659
Mercado, C. C. 2827
Mesa, L. J. 2011, 2016
Mesina, O. G. 2009
Mesquita, H. A. 215
Mew, T. W. 128, 408, 794, 1064, 1067, 1770, 1782, 1788, 2631, 2635, 2665
Miah, M. M. U. 217
Mian, A. J. 2835
Miao, P. R. 1103
Migita, J. 1032
Mikami, B. 1925
Mikami, T. 559
Mikuriya, H. 1051
Mill, A. E. 2514
Miller, B. C. 2418
Miller, D. M. 1639
Miller, J. B. 2847
Milnes, M. 1302
Min, C. P. 2561
Min, J. 769, 780, 2395
Min, S. K. 10, 46, 107, 1839, 2149, 2350, 2789
Min, Y. K. 778, 1217
Minami, K. 2966
Minamishima, M. 1775
Minamiura, N. 2765
Minezawa, M. 606
Mingins, C. 1072
Mini Das 1502
Miniati, E. 2148
Minobe, Y. 1819
Mir, G. N. 799, 1524
Miranda, G. J. 1821, 2678
Miranda, S. M. 161
Miranda, T. L. G. de 444
Mirza, M. Y. 2232
Misawa, S. I. 2124
Mischke, C. F. 902
Mishima, T. 580
Mishra, B. B. 1873
Mishra, C. H. 712
Mishra, L. K. 2316
Mishra, M. D. 1526, 1822
Mishra, M. K. 2455
Mishra, M. M. 556
Mishra, P. 876, 2852
Mishra, R. R. 618
Mishra, S. B. 712, 1509
Misopolinos, N. 601
Misra, A. K. 1061, 1809, 2821
Misra, B. C. 2346, 2348
Misra, C. 632
Misra, J. K. 1016
Misra, L. 2156
Misra, R. C. 77, 1529
Misra, S. L. 2596
Mitarai, M. 1322, 2932
Mitchell, J. C. 2224
Mitra, G. N. 2445
Mitrosuhardjo, M. M. 1637
Mitsuchi, M. 1348
Mitsuhashi, J. 969
Mitsui, T. 973, 1883-1884, 1917, 2764, 2766-2767, 2794
Mitsukawa, N. 2246
Mitsunaga, T. 490
Mittal, J. P. 1365
Mittal, R. 1864, 1915, 2711
Mittra, B. N. 269, 1649
Miura, K. 753, 1184
Miura, M. 1223
Miura, Y. 2132, 2965
Miya, M. 2207
Miyadera, N. 2207
Miyagi, I. 1024
Miyagi, Y. 1769
Miyahara, Y. 1717, 1732
Miyakawa, O. 185
Miyake, T. 957, 973
Miyama, M. 909
Miyao, A. 2208-2209
Miyazaki, A. 2209
Miyazaki, C. 2223
Mizota, C. 439
Mizuishi, K. 488
Mizuno, K. 2206
Mjelde, J. W. 1294
Mo, L. X. 1454
Mochizuki, K. 696
Moellenbeck, D. J. 308
Mogi, M. 361, 367, 1758
Mogi, S. 1068
Mohamed, A. Z. 919
Mohamed, M. S. 939
Mohamoud, Y. M. 2411
Mohamud Fauzi, H. M. 147
Mohan, R. 1595
Mohankumar, S. 113, 1056
Mohanty, B. K. 1873
Mohanty, K. 2376
Mohanty, S. K. 449, 1593, 2396
Mohapatra, A. K. 1620, 1640, 2402
Mohapatra, H. K. 1688
Mohini Kashikar 1402
Mohsin, A. 2559
Moletti, M. 2397
Moletti, M 2509
Molla, A. M. 1249, 2848
Mollineda, M. 2585
Molokov, L. G. 2296
Momma, T. 2209
Monastyrnaya, È. I. 1042
Moncada, J. O. 2016
Mongia, A. D. 2432
Monje, O. 1300
Montagu, M. van 1101
Montilla, J. J. 551
Moodie, J. C. 578
Moody, K. 241, 248, 253
Moon, C. J. 433
Moon, C. S. 756
Moon, H. P. 732, 757
Moore, R. H. 2030
Moore, W. F. 1790
Moorthy, B. T. S. 258, 269, 1554
Mora, J. C. 2943
Morais, O. P. de 2324
Morales Benítez, O. 2022
More, H. G. 2851
Morehart, M. 569
Moreira, R. G. 1209
Moreno, J. 2565
Mori, K. 522, 970-971, 1009
Mori, M. 1733, 1795
Mori, N. 1427
Morishima, H. 2192, 2198
Morishima, Y. 922
Morishita, M. 960
Morison, J. I. L. 427
Morita, H. 2494
Morita, K. 2627
Morita, S. 1037, 2669, 2748
Morita, T. 1916, 2766-2767
Morita, Y. 1925, 2225
Moriya, K. 1493, 2303
Moriyama, H. 1435
Morohashi, J. 146
Morris, D. J. 1363
Moses, A. 1527, 2730
Mosihuzzaman, M. 2835
Mossé, J. 2777
Mot, R. de 1336
Mota-Hernández, F. 1247
Motomatsu, T. 486
Motomura, H. 90-91
Mott, K. E. 2095
Movillon, M. 241
Mu, Y. S. 124
Mueller, T. C. 932
Mugarura, J. 596
Muhaemin, M. 2077
Muhammad, S. 814
Mühlbauer, W. 610, 1193, 1197, 1199, 1202
Muir, J. G. 531
Muirhead, W. A. 842, 1568, 2105
Mujer, C. V. 1104
Mukai, Y. 2207
Muker, H. S. 2257
Mukhi, A. K. 203
Mukhopadhyay, C. R. 239
Mukhopadhyay, S. 416, 1705, 1708, 2553
Mulé, M. C. Z. de 1344
Müller, E. 2191
Muller, S. 1057
Mullet, J. E. 27
Mulligan, B. J. 2237
Munda, G. C. 2419
Mundra, S. L. 246
Munekata, M. 2670
Munger, P. 265
Munirayappa, G. 2414
Muñiz, O. 442
Muñoz, A. F. 1660
Munthali, M. 1428
Murai, M. 653, 659, 677
Murai, N. 26, 688
Muramatsu, Y. 1349
Muramoto, S. 2716
Murase, J. 2132, 2965, 2967
Murata, H. 1733
Murata, N. 1818
Murayama, S. 559
Murayama-Kayano, E. 2207
Murofushi, N. 1933
Muromtsev, G. S. 1164
Murphy, C. F. 1388, 1482
Murshid, K. A. S. 2884
Murthy, B. K. 2338, 2377
Murthy, K. R. K. 132
Murthy, N. 2185
Murthy, P. S. S. 132
Murthy, R. A. K. 1491
Murty, A. V. S. N. 1555
Murty, K. S. 1477, 1837, 1855-1856
Murty, V. V. N. 1562, 1565
Murugaboopathi, C. 816, 1566
Musanya, J. 1289
Mustafa, M. 2582, 2793, 2795
Mustaghfirin 2542
Mustaq Ahmad 2630
Muthukrishnan, P. 1669
Mutinga, M. J. 1757
Myers, R. J. K. 859, 1637
Myo Nyunt 1376
Nacro, S. 328
Nadaf, S. K. 662, 1405
Naderman, G. C. 1538
Nadkarni, M. V. 584
Naeem, M. 619
Naeem-ud-Din, M. 2462
Nagahiro, J. 1195
Nagai, K. 2072
Nagai, T. 178
Nagamine, T. 692, 809, 2243-2244
Nagamura, Y. 2208
Naganoma, H. 855
Nagao, S. 1982
Nagarajan, S. 1683
Nagaraju 1491, 1517, 1519
Nagasaki, H. 2207
Nagasampagi, B. A. 1023
Nagasawa, H. 982
Nagasawa, Y. 146
Nagashima, N. 1210
Nagatani, A. 694
Nagatani, K. 2208
Nagato, Y. 1174, 2739
Nagl, W. 41
Nagrale, M. R. 1632
Nagumo, Y. 178
Naidu, B. S. 1519
Naidu, M. R. 16
Naik, D. G. 540
Nair, A. K. 2424
Nair, M. C. 1791
Nair, N. P. 279, 2501, 2505
Nair, N. R. 430
Nair, P. G. 1458
Nair, P. K. C. 196, 2501, 2505
Nair, T. V. R. 2760
Nair, V. G. 117
Naito, H. 181, 437, 1068, 1774
Nakagahra, M. 2243-2244
Nakagawa, H. 602
Nakagawa, Y. 2564
Nakagohra, M. 792
Nakajima, H. 435
Nakajima, J. 1567, 2125
Nakajo, S. 725
Nakamoto, T. 2748
Nakamura, H. 488
Nakamura, I. 1826, 2220
Nakamura, K. 553, 1917
Nakamura, M. 1419
Nakamura, R. 705-706, 2778
Nakamura, S. 271
Nakamura, Y. 1433
Nakanishi, M. 1096, 1237
Nakano, K. 1096
Nakano, M. 2776
Nakano, M. N. 2752
Nakano, T. 178
Nakao, S. 2944
Nakashima, K. 1815, 1818
Nakashima, S. 434
Nakashima, Y. 1238, 2897
Nakasuji, F. 970-971, 1080, 1703
Nakata, T. 1155
Nakayama, I. 2785
Nakayama, M. 148, 171, 2982
Nakayama, N. 429
Nakayama, S. 2494
Nakayama, T. 1418, 1775
Nakazono, M. 709
Nako, Y. 78
Nand Kishore 533
Nanda, B. B. 479
Nanda, K. C. 912
Nanda, S. S. K. 2426
Nanda, U. K. 1688
Nandal, D. S. 1264
Naqvi, S. M. S. 1868
Naqvi, S. N. H. 1747
Narain, A. 1767, 2638
Narasimman, R. 2282, 2798
Narayanan, K. K. 34, 2305-2306
Narayanasamy, P. 1699, 1802
Narciso, G. 643
Nardon, C. 1003, 2584
Nardon, P. 1011, 2584

Naredo, E. 1
Narendra, B. 11
Narendra Kulkarni 1402
Narteh, L. T. 233
Narvekar, G. S. 2215
Nashimoto, S. 60
Nasiruddin, M. 1814
Nasrallah, M. E. 702
Nass, H. 1034
Nass A., H. A. 1766
Natarajan, S. 1401
Natarajaratnam, N. 1631
Nataranjan, R. 245
Nath, N. C. B. 2156
Natsuaki, T. 1816
Navarro, N. 2104
Nayak, M. 381
Nayak, S. K. 1724, 1836
Naylor, R. 2037, 2040
Nayyar, V. K. 213, 1633
N'Diaye, M. K. 191
Neelam Saharan 2427
Neiva, L. C. S. 2324
Nejad, N. M. T. 2836
Nelidov, S. N. 445
Nell, A. J. 2837
Nelson, A. J. 2249
Nelson, M. R. 1420
Nelson, R. 128
Nelson, R. J. 1777, 2312
Nelson, S. O. 1212
Nemoto, F. 2611, 2619
Nerkar, Y. S. 514
Netscher, C. 2595
Neue, H. U. 1105, 1347, 2099
Neupane, P. R. 1971, 2140
Neupane, R. K. 2139
Neururer, H. 2927
Newaj, R. 2382
Newbold, C. J. 1998
Newbury, H. J. 1428
Newman, C. W. 2840
Newman, R. K. 2840
Newsletter - Food & Fertilizer Technology Center 2498
Ng, N. Q. 1375, 1388
Ngende, A. 2300
Nguyen Dang Khoi 1376
Nguyen Thi, M. T. 1085
Nguyen Thi Minh Tam 1085
Nhi, H. H. 1426
Ni, K. Y. 716
Ni, P. C. 657
Ni, Y. J. 1949
Niazi, M. H. K. 2714
Niazi, M. H. N. 2448
Nichugovskaya, V. D. 1912
Nielsen, E. 1160
Nieto Illidge, L. 2643
Nigeria, International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 2137
Nigeria, National Cereals Research Institute 2985
Nihei, N. 1970
Niiya, I. 1224
Niizeki, M. 658, 676, 725
Nik, M. N. 1701
Nik-Khah, A. 2836
Nik Mohd. Noor, N. S. 2561-2562
Niki, T. 2207
Nikolaev, E. V. 1190
Nikolayev, O. N. 1036
Nilakantapillai, K. 1492
Nilnond, C. 1145
Ning, C. N. 2227
Ning, Z. X. 2773
Niraniana Murthy 2185
Nirmal Singh 1583
Nirmala, V. 2159
Nishi, K. 2733
Nishi, R. 682, 1436-1437
Nishimura, A. 1223
Nishimura, I. 2086
Nishimura, M. 100, 2193
Nishino, N. 549
Nishio, T. 58, 1470, 2970
Nishiyama, H. 90-91
Nishiyama, Y. 1188
Nitta, H. 78
Nitta, T. 1435
Niyomvit, L. 2521
Nizigiyimana, A. 2695
Nkusi, A. 596
Nobbs, J. M. 340
Noda, H. 946, 955
Nogueira, F. D. 215
Noh, S. H. 1212
Nojiri, C. 1429, 2640
Nola, L. di 902-903
Nolan, J. V. 1993
Nomura, A. K. 1759
Nomura, K. 787, 2628
Nonami, K. 2944
Norman, R. J. 832, 846, 850
Norton, G. A. 959
Nose, T. 946
Notteghem, J. L. 399, 788, 1041, 1058, 1799, 2370
Nour, A. M. 1236
Nour-El-Dein, M. M. 2850
Nova, N. A. V. 1100
Nowruzian, H. 2836
Noyer, J. L. 649
Nozawa, H. 1824
Ntanos, D. 2500
Nurrochmad, F. 2412, 2980
Nurusanti, S. 1704
Nuyken, W. 265
Nwokeocha, C. C. 2175
Nybom, H. 1430
Oard, J. H. 1448
Obasanjo, O. 2903
Obata, T. 956
Ocampo, P. O. 1253
O'Dea, K. 531
Ofoche, C. E. 1196, 1200
Ogata, K. 1733
Ogawa, M. 2290
Ogawa, T. 792-793, 795-796, 1183, 1796, 2271
Ogawa, T. M. 774
Ogo, T. 181, 437, 468
Ogura, T. 957
Oh, B. G. 1178
Oh, B. Y. 2623
Oh, S. H. 433
Oh, S. L. 1981
Oh, S. M. 777
Oh, T. W. 2543
Oh, Y. B. 2341, 2495, 2692
Oh, Y. J. 1672, 2731
Ohara, M. 2208
Ohep, J. 2490
Ohishi, T. 1808
Ohkawa, Y. 1183
Ohmido, N. 606
Ohno, Y. 1816
Ohshima, K. 1073
Ohshima, M. 549
Ohshima, T. 1227
Ohta, H. 2225
Ohta, I. 2207
Ohta, K. 1808, 2641
Ohta, S. 1878
Ohtsubo, E. 685, 696
Ohtsubo, H. 685, 696
Ohtsubo, K. 770
Ohtsubo, K. I. 2769
Ohtsuka, T. 1931
Ohuchi, K. 100
Ohuchi, S. 1571-1572
Ohya, C. 2824
Ohyama, H. 1913
Ohyama, Y. 2854
Oiji, A. 1850
Oikawa, N. 2564
Oizumi, N. 2230
Ojima, I. 1850
Ojima, K. 482, 1910, 1914, 1918, 1943
Oka, H. I. 243, 252, 1410, 1892, 2196
Okamoto, M. 779, 1237, 2010
Okeke, B. 2622
Okereke, G. U. 136
Okii, M. 1182
Okino, H. 1350
Okita, T. W. 1152, 1415, 2234, 2253, 2805
Oktem, H. A. 1868
Oku, T. 600
Okuda, S. 1816
Okuhara, K. 302, 1050
Okumoto, Y. 654, 661, 2669
Okuno, K. 647, 2825
Olela, J. C. 2374
Ölez, H. 1372
Oliva, M. 1385
Oliva, N. P. 2312
Oliveira, C. de 2972-2973
Oliveira, D. A. de 2752
Oliveira, H. de F. 851
Olszewski, N. E. 1074
Om, H. 1646-1647
Omar, O. 1376
Omatsu, N. 1055
Omokawa, H. 2508
Omoso, N. 78
Omura, T. 795, 955, 2344, 2680
Oncsik, M. 1871
Onkingco, P. S. 861
Ono, T. 90-91
Ono, Y. 171, 2982
Onoue, Y. 1795
Ooba, S. 1429, 2640
Ooi, G. G. 936
Ooi, P. A. C. 369, 1360
Oono, K. 708, 1180, 2801
Oosthuizen, P. H. 1203-1204, 1206, 1959
Opoku-Ameyaw, K. 1290
O'Reilly, P. 2603
Orr, A. 2438, 2901
Orth, C. E. 1420
Orum, T. V. 1420
Os-Ruygrok, P. E. van 2252
Osabe, H. 922
Osaka, K. 434
Osei, B. A. 2945
Oshima, Y. 1878
Osmond, B. 1918
Osorio Cardona, J. A. 1216
Oteng, J. W. 233
Othman, O. 2313
Othman, Y. 2524
Otobe, K. 2823
Otsuka, K. 570, 1276, 2320, 2900
Ottow, J. C. G. 225, 890-891, 1642, 2468, 2472
Ou, Z. Q. 163-164
Ouattara, A. S. 1334, 2134
Ouedraogo, A. 1000
Ouyang, G. C. 1919
Ouyang, T. 2118
Oyamada, Z. 1493, 2303
Oyanagi, A. 2748
O'Yang, J. R. 775
Ozalp, C. V. 1868
Pacatang, L. 2853
Pacheco, I. 1248
Packiaraj, S. P. 158
Padalia, C. R. 1554, 1587
Paderes, D. E. 404
Padgham, D. 1304
Padhi, A. K. 875
Padmanaban, B. 324
Padua, R. 2853
Pagliai, M. 1339
Pagnoni, F. 1303
Paige, D. 617
Painuli, D. K. 1339, 1342
Paita, B. L. 1218
Pak, J. Y. 1435
Pakistan, Nuclear Institute for Agriculture and Biology 2987
Pal, C. S. 1576
Pal, D. 1646-1647
Pal, M. 1526
Pal, S. 2872
Pal, V. 1810
Palaniappan, S. 149, 825, 2493
Palaniappan, S. P. 1558
Palanisamy, S. 1474
Pali, G. P. 2492
Palihawadana, S. 1473
Palis, F. 2519
Palit, R. 71
Paliwal, A. K. 883
Palm, C. A. 2375
Palmer, G. H. 1130
Pamplona-Loresco, A. H. 1253
Pan, G. Z. 1842
Pan, H. P. 1493, 2303
Pan, J. 1581
Pan, Q. H. 1515
Pan, R. 2783
Pan, R. C. 2787
Pan, S. 405
Pan, S. Z. 2717, 2956
Pan, W. L. 949
Pan, X. B. 2281
Pan, X. G. 2259
Pan, Y. 293
Pan, Y. B. 2162
Pan, Y. H. 2109
Pan, Z. P. 2962
Panaud, O. 2199
Panda, B. 554
Panda, B. S. 77
Panda, D. 74, 1593
Panda, M. M. 808
Panda, M. P. 2445
Panda, P. 1688
Panda, S. K. 1728
Pande, K. 1440
Pande, K. L. 1501
Pande, N. C. 449
Pande, V. S. 127
Pandey, A. 2398
Pandey, D. C. 2912
Pandey, K. N. 1811
Pandey, M. P. 1445
Pandey, N. 2433
Pandey, R. L. 2577
Pandey, R. N. 2060
Pandey, R. P. 2398
Pandey, U. K. 1113
Pandher, M. S. 1579
Pandya, H. V. 2550, 2570, 2573
Paner, D. M. 1253
Paneru, R. B. 2140
Pang, E. 2847
Pang, X. F. 290, 995
Pani, S. C. 1761, 1763
Panigrahi, N. C. 1873
Panigrahi, S. 1244
Panigrahi, V. C. 2445
Panigrahy, S. 1299
Pannu, R. K. 454
Pant, A. K. 247
Pantanahiran, W. 1145
Pantoja, A. 941
Pantone, D. J. 249, 933
Panwar, D. V. S. 16, 109
Panwar, J. S. 2076
Panwar, M. S. 1810, 2590
Papen, H. 2098
Paramasivan, K. S. 1442, 1492
Parameswar, N. S. 1511
Parameswarappa, R. 662, 1405
Paramjeet Singh, 2569
Parashar, D. C. 628, 2101
Parashar, R. D. 1812
Parihar, J. S. 1299
Paris, J. 1756
Park, C. S. 2122
Park, E. H. 303
Park, H. M. 950-951, 953, 2543
Park, K. H. 555, 1536, 1934
Park, N. K. 756-757, 2123
Park, R. K. 756-758, 1672, 2373, 2495
Park, S. D. 2123
Park, S. H. 737
Park, S. T. 156
Park, W. 1181
Park, Y. S. 920
Parker, C. 2160
Parker, D. E. 162
Parlevliet, J. E. 1046
Parra, R. 548
Parthasarathi, P. B. 2876
Parthasarathy, M. V. 1885
Partohardjono, S. 2443
Pasalu, I. C. 334, 1696
Pascoe, R. 942
Pasechnyuk, L. E. 2688
Pasikatan, M. C. 1315
Pasov, V. M. 2688
Patel, C. S. 2419
Patel, M. V. 1790
Patel, R. J. 623

Patel, S. C. 2389
Patel, S. K. 1593
Patel, S. L. 1615, 2449, 2492
Pater, B. S. de 680, 2252
Patgiri, D. K. 1540
Pathak, M. D. 310, 1707, 1721, 2152, 2663
Pathirana, R. 134
Pati, D. 108
Patil, B. G. 2215
Patil, B. P. 1667
Patil, B. R. 2315
Patil, R. S. 978
Patil, S. M. 2400
Patil, S. P. 978
Patil, V. D. 514
Patil, V. K. 2059
Patil, V. P. 1894
Patkar, K. L. 2686
Patnaik, R. N. 1440
Patnaik, S. 74
Patourel, G. le 331
Patra, S. K. 875
Patrick, W. H., Jr. 1600, 2102, 2127
Patro, G. K. 910, 912, 2376, 2453
Pattanayak, A. 1186
Patwardhan, V. R. 1295
Paula, M. B. de 215
Pawar, A. D. 1678, 1683, 1687, 1760
Payawal, P. C. 892
Pearson, C. J. 2157
Pearson, R. A. 1230
Peat, W. E. 1361
Pedroso, A. 2104
Pedroso, P. A. C. 187
Peeran, S. N. 1972
Peiris, R. 2162
Pekhtereva, Ė. Sh. 413
Pelazza, N. 1048, 1787
Pen, W. C. 461
Peña, E. 1106
Peng, C. M. 1412
Peng, G. H. 858
Peng, G. L. 2609
Peng, J. H. 55, 99, 2189
Peng, J. Y. 700, 1393, 2250, 2675
Peng, S. 2074
Peng, S. Q. 1772
Peng, S. Y. 1827
Peng, X. X. 1903
Penning de Vries, F. W. T. 2153
Pental, D. 2161
Penteado, M. F. P. 2659
Peoples, M. B. 455, 1589, 2957
Perakis, K. 601
Perata, P. 1862, 2707
Percich, J. A. 1049
Pereira, A. R. 1100
Perera, A. L. T. 1473
Perera, N. 1237
Pereshki, S. R. 2717
Perez, C. M. 2289
Perez, N. D. 2871
Pérez, T. 2585
Pérez-Ricardez, M. L. 1247
Pergher, G. 525
Permual, D. 331
Perraju, P. 1399
Perret, P. M. 1377
Perrot-Maître, D. 2478
Perry, R. N. 336, 1017-1018
Persoon, G. 595
Pestereva, N. M. 1301
Petelina, G. G. 378
Peterhans, A. 2254
Peterson, L. G. 1783
Peterson, L. W. 274
Peterson, W. 2868
Petrarca, V. 1025
Petrini, O. 1765
Pettygrove, S. 1251
Pevzner, L. V. 456
Pezeshki, S. R. 2720
Pfenning, M. 275
Phadnis, L. 2833
Pham, J. L. 2184, 2195
Pheerasatian, N. 574
Phien, H. N. 1562
Philippou, N. 2500
Phillips, D. 422
Phillips, S. 1244
Phillips, S. I. 406
Phillips, W. G. 2603
Phinney, B. O. 2788
Phongpan, S. 1596, 2430
Phukam, S. M. 2904
Piana, Z. 743
Piao, Y. F. 2528
Picazo, I. 1899
Piccarolo, P. 1208
Piccini, D. F. 1898
Pierce, S. 2589
Pietschnig, B. 2004-2005
Pillái, G. R. 2435
Pillai, K. G. 885, 1641
Pillai, R. N. 2469
Ping, L. 2699
Ping, S. Z. 1875
Pingali, P. 2519
Pingali, P. L. 2859
Pinheiro, B. da S. 2324
Pintureau, B. 1011
Pip, E. 1922
Pirali, G. 1160
Pitcairn, M. 1756
Pizarro, A. C. 1076
Plant, R. E. 841
Platonova, O. A. 1043-1044
Plowright, R. A. 118, 1017
Plumb, V. E. 1244
Podlesnyy, I. V. 2975
Podol'skikh, A. N. 2265, 2268, 2314, 2343
Poggi-Pollini, C. 421
Polischuk, D. I. 1670
Pollio, M. L. 1963
Polson, R. A. 1263
Ponomarenko, S. V. 1153
Pons, B. 2279
Pooni, H. S. 57, 1413
Popandopulo, M. I. 2314, 2358
Popova, M. B. 2352
Portch, S. 2958
Porter, P. S. 2378
Porwal, M. K. 246
Posner, J. L. 895
Potecchi, S. 1252
Pothiraj, P. 2493
Potrykus, I. 684, 2254
Powell, K. S. 1689
Power, J. B. 510
Pozueta-Romero, J. 1862
Pozzebon, E. 2413
Prabakar, K. 2624-2625
Prabhakar, L. U. 1699
Prabhakar, M. R. 545
Prabhu, A. S. 784-785, 1773, 2324
Prachuabmoh, O. 2525
Prada, W. L. A. 318
Pradhan, L. 2453
Pradhan, N. K. 1535
Pradhan, R. 1987
Pradhan, S. B. 1439
Prahan, S. C. 143
Prakash, A. 329, 334, 1749
Prakash, L. 440
Prakash, N. 89
Prakash, S. 2925, 2942
Prakash, T. R. 904
Prasad, B. V. S. 1198
Prasad, C. S. 544-545
Prasad, D. 2842
Prasad, J. S. 1737-1738, 2590
Prasad, K. 766, 2346
Prasad, N. K. 135
Prasad, R. 1325, 2409, 2471
Prasad, R. N. 352, 1147, 2709
Prasad, S. C. 8-9, 1530, 2176
Prasad, S. R. 1215
Prathapasenan, G. 440
Preiss, J. 1152
Prem Prakash 552
Probert, R. J. 1129, 1887
Prosperi, C. 1882
Prot, J. C. 341, 2592
Ptashinskaya, T. V. 122
Puckridge, D. W. 84
Puentes, O. 2016
Puginier, O. 1290
Pujo, L. 2046
Punam Jeswal 1518
Punia, S. S. 2504
Puri, J. P. 1996
Purohit, M. S. 2550, 2570, 2573
Purushothaman, S. 2434
Puste, A. M. 1542, 2381, 2420
Puzari, K. C. 1718
Qi, E. S. 164
Qi, X. F. 30, 1172
Qian, J. H. 216, 2976
Qian, Y. W. 2368
Qian, Z. H. 2784
Qiao, J. X. 264
Qiao, Z. X. 528
Qin, C. Z. 2556
Qiu, D. W. 382, 1039
Qiu, G. 1356
Qiu, G. Q. 637
Qiu, L. C. 1581
Qiu, Q. R. 2393
Qu, R. D. 1421
Qu, X. R. 164
Quail, P. H. 699, 1429, 2640
Quan, L. 2587
Quarmby, N. A. 1302
Que, G. S. 794
Qui, T. C. 1876
Quick, G. 157
Quick, G. R. 348, 610, 1191-1193, 1197, 1202, 1218-1219, 1309, 1315, 1321, 2939
Quijano, C. C. 1105
Quintos, A. T. 1091
Quisenberry, S. S. 305, 308
Rabary, E. 649, 2164
Rabeharisoa, L. 2475
Rabindranath Sen 2983
Rachhpal-Singh 627
Radhakrishna, R. 584
Radzi, H. 939
Rafique, M. S. 2484
Raga, I. N. 1704
Ragaiah, B. 11
Raghavaiah, C. V. 827
Raghavulu, P. 190
Ragni, P. 643
Raguraman, S. 1715
Rahbé, Y. 1003, 2584
Raheman, H. 1353
Rahiman, O. A. 2905
Rahimian, H. 394
Rahman, M. 182
Rahman, M. A. 1243, 2978
Rahman, M. L. 579
Rahman, M. M. 1814
Rahman, S. 2405, 2463
Rahman, S. A. 2524
Rai, A. B. 2557
Rai, B. 140
Rai, J. 628, 2101
Rai, L. 2557
Rai, P. S. 1511
Rai, R. N. 1573
Raina, S. N. 673
Rainey, A. S. 1639
Rajagopal, A. S. M. 1911
Rajamani, S. 327, 2558
Rajan Gupta 1988
Rajangam, M. 245
Rajaram, K. P. 430
Rajasekaran, B. 2907
Rajbdandari, N. P. 139
Rajendran, B. 1507
Rajput, R. K. 436
Raju, G. N. 1213
Raju, G. S. 847
Raju, K. S. 2892
Raju, R. A. 263
Rajvir Singh 2407
Rakotoarimanana, D. R. 2849
Rakotonirainy, R. 2276
Ram, M. 1147, 2709
Ram Singh 1047
Ramabadran, R. 1045
Ramachandraiah, D. 96
Ramachandran, R. D. 103
Ramadan, R. H. 1027
Ramadoss, C. S. 1985
Ramakrishnan, S. 1019, 1722, 1729
Ramakrishnayya, G. 1501
Ramakumar, P. V. 2338, 2377
Ramalingam, A. 1400
Ramamoorthy, K. 1972
Ramana, J. V. 1228
Ramani, K. J. 2469
Ramaraju, K. 1506, 2548
Ramasamy, C. 2811
Ramaswami, P. P. 223, 881
Ramaswamy, N. M. 2798
Ramiah, S. 1669
Ramialimanana, V. 2849
Ramírez, C. 188
Ramírez, E. 2730
Ramirez, E. 1527
Ramirez, I. 2845
Ramos, V. J. 374
Rana, D. S. 1633
Rana, R. S. 1376
Rana, V. K. 1995
Randhawa, H. S. 1962
Randhawa, N. 338
Randriamiharisoa, F. 2849
Randrianangally, J. S. 994
Rane, S. D. 351
Ranganathan, T. B. 1492, 2364
Rangasamy, A. 1558
Rangasamy, S. R. 2282, 2305-2306, 2798
Rangasamy, S. R. S. 1442, 1456, 1941
Rangel, P. H. N. 2272, 2274
Rani, N. S. 108
Rani Perumal 237
Ranjekar, P. K. 1295, 2215, 2247
Ranjhan, S. 2242
Rao, A. H. 1942
Rao, A. M. 2793, 2795
Rao, A. S. 132
Rao, A. V. 425
Rao, A. V. S. 95, 1501
Rao, C. H. N. 1834
Rao, C. N. 1138
Rao, D. R. 132, 1023
Rao, D. S. R. M. 1849
Rao, G. B. 2034
Rao, G. M. 1734
Rao, G. N. 2070
Rao, G. R. 190
Rao, J. 329, 1749
Rao, J. R. 1496
Rao, K. B. 1511
Rao, K. S. 102, 861
Rao, K. V. 1641
Rao, M. J. B. 738
Rao, M. L. N. 1555
Rao, M. V. 1543, 1587
Rao, M. V. B. 2338, 2377
Rao, P. 2493
Rao, P. H. 1985
Rao, R. 540
Rao, S. P. 1548, 1557, 1905
Rao, U. P. 1495-1496, 2182
Rao, Y. S. 2590
Rao, Z. X. 717, 1446
Rashid, M. 1645, 2462, 2714
Rashilah, M. 1293
Rasjid, H. 1594, 1637
Rasoarivao, V. 2849
Rathee, C. S. 533
Rathi, G. S. 845
Ratho, S. N. 1439-1440
Rathore, A. L. 1615, 2449, 2492
Rathore, K. S. 1479
Rattan, R. K. 471
Rauf, C. A. 342
Raut, S. K. 670
Ravaonoro, S. 1376
Ravatomanga, J. 2276
Raveendran, N. 2883
Ravelomanana, N. 2849
Ravi Kumar 1530
Rawat, S. R. 2215
Ray, N. 1869
Ray, P. 1831
Rayar, A. J. 1580
Raymond, P. 2603

Razafindrakoto, O. 2849
Razanamparany, M. 2849
Razera, L. F. 820
Reardon, T. 1268
Rech, E. 2237
Rech, E. L. 38
Reddi, T. V. V. S. 1469
Reddy, A. R. 1942
Reddy, A. S. 2240
Reddy, A. V. 414
Reddy, B. B. 1551
Reddy, B. M. 628
Reddy, C. D. R. 96-97
Reddy, C. S. 294
Reddy, D. R. 1551
Reddy, G. M. 71, 730, 1111
Reddy, G. V. N. 1235
Reddy, J. N. 94-95, 1501
Reddy, K. A. 263
Reddy, K. R. K. 1942
Reddy, L. M. M. 502
Reddy, M. D. 808, 1551, 1617
Reddy, M. J. 1828
Reddy, M. R. 1235
Reddy, M. R. K. 1742-1743
Reddy, M. S. 1340
Reddy, N. G. 547
Reddy, N. S. 102, 132
Reddy, P. G. 2201
Reddy, P. P. 102
Reddy, P. R. 1742
Reddy, P. S. 370-371
Reddy, T. N. V. 1215
Reddy, T. P. 502
Reddy, T. R. 190
Reddy, T. Y. 847
Reddy, V. D. 730
Reddy, V. R. 572
Reddy, Y. V. R. 2876
Reding, H. K. 1118
Ree, D. W. 204
Reed, W. T. 274
Rees, R. 278
Reggiani, R. 1157, 2772
Regina, A. 92
Regupathy, A. 1755
Rehman, A. 170
Rehman, F. 2462
Reimers, P. J. 483
Reimmann, C. 1432, 1438, 2216
Reinl, S. J. 42
Rejmankova, E. 1756
Rekhi, R. S. 1560
Remabai, N. 117
Ren, G. Z. 1754
Ren, L. P. 164
Ren, T. F. 1133
Ren, Y. Y. 480
Ren, Z. 1009
Renato, L. T. 1602
Rennenberg, H. 2098
Rentzea, C. 2602
Renu Batra 556
Rerkasem, B. 1589, 2090
Reuben, R. 1023
Reuben, S. O. W. M. 1485
Revanna, H. P. 79
Reverón, A. 548
Reyes, B. G. de los 2199
Reyes, R. Y. 1105
Reynolds, D. R. 954
Rhoads, M. L. 1064
Rhodes, A. M. 767
Richardson, J. W. 1266
Richardson, M. 2769
Ries, S. 1936
Rijal, D. K. 2139
Riley, J. R. 954
Ringli, C. 1432
Ríos, D. 1671
Ríos Rodríguez, J. 1242
Rister, M. E. 1294, 2053, 2069
Ritchie, S. W. 700
Rivera, U. 1671
Rivillo, A. D. 1324
Rizvi, S. M. A. 2513
RNAM Newsletter 2087
Rob, M. A. 2520
Robert, V. 1025
Roberti, K. A. 2253
Roberts, D. 1756
Roberts, D. A. 958
Roberts, E. H. 428
Robin, S. 588
Robinson, J. G. 2431
Roca, W. M. 2233
Roche, J. 2147
Rockenbach, O. C. 743
Rodríguez, A. 560
Rodríguez, H. A. 1034, 1766
Rodriguez, R. L. 42, 485, 679, 2242, 2774
Rodriguez, S. 1527
Rogozhin, A. N. 384
Roh, T. H. 433
Rohani, M. Y. 768
Rohde, J. E. 2006
Rohitashav Singh 2407
Rola, A. C. 563, 2537
Rolim, P. R. R. 374
Romao, J. 398
Ronald, P. C. 801
Roningen, V. O. 1271
Rooke, J. A. 1998
Room Singh 866
Roozitalab, M. H. 2133
Ropot, E. S. 1154
Ros, R. 1166, 1899
Rosa, S. M. da 444
Rosales, A. M. 1788
Rosegrant, M. W. 592, 2026, 2871
Rosswall, T. 1643, 1659
Roth, H. 1930
Rothfuss, F. 446, 2971
Rott, P. 2370
Roumen, E. C. 1046, 1516, 1771, 2607, 2990
Rout, D. 1724, 2453, 2700
Rout, G. 1748
Rowe, J. 340, 1017
Roy, B. C. 153, 1544
Roy, D. 1866
Roy, J. K. 95
Roy, K. C. 1564
Roy, R. K. 141
Roychoudhury, N. 1006
Rubbi, S. F. 335
Ruch, M. C. 1522
Ruchijat, E. 2544
Ruddat, M. 2762
Rudenko, T. V. 2808
Rudert, M. L. 1185
Rudnikas, J. G. 1930
Rueb, S. 680, 2252
Rumakom, M. 2521, 2525
Rumpho, M. E. 478, 905, 1104
Ruppel, F. J. 2867
Rush, M. C. 1768, 1803, 2601
Rutger, J. N. 44, 59, 1448, 2286
Ryabtsova, S. A. 2120, 2975
Rymar', V. T. 621, 2975
Ryoo, M. I. 1007-1008
Ryu, G. H. 415
Ryu, H. Y. 758
Ryu, Y. H. 2071
Saadullah, M. 534
Sabir, B. A. 2391
Sachan, J. K. S. 2183
Sachan, P. L. 1149
Sachdev, M. S. 177
Sachdev, P. 177
Sader, R. 187
Saenjan, P. 1338
Saenong, S. 462
Sagun, S. B. 103
Saha, M. 1752
Sahai, V. N. 13, 1403, 1441, 1889
Saharan, N. 2427
Saharia, D. 2575-2576
Sahay, M. N. 101, 1471
Sahi, H. P. S. 1149
Sahoo, B. K. 875, 1748
Sahoo, K. M. 1590
Sahoo, N. C. 2396
Sahu, G. 1896
Sahu, G. C. 2426
Sahu, N. N. 2700
Sahu, R. K. 14, 1523
Sahu, S. K. 1761, 1763, 2445
Sahu, V. N. 14
Saifulla, M. 1513, 1517, 2621
Saikia, L. 1540
Saikia, P. 1054
Saimoto, H. 2796
Sainani, M. N. 1295, 2247
Saini, R. G. 7, 797
Saito, A. 686, 792, 2208, 2214, 2238, 2243-2244
Saito, K. 676, 725, 2243-2244
Saito, K. I. 658
Saito, T. 983, 1933, 2618
Saito, Y. 1096
Saitoh, K. 467
Saji, S. 2209
Sajjad, M. S. 61, 1488
Saka, H. 1040, 1932
Sakaguchi, E. 1210
Sakai, F. 606
Sakai, J. 598, 1317
Sakai, M. 779
Sakai, S. 498
Sakai, Y. 803
Sakaki, T. 1841
Sakamoto, A. 2218
Sakamoto, M. 2251
Sakamoto, W. 686, 2238
Sakashita, H. 1918
Sakhuja, P. K. 338
Sakuma, H. 2611, 2618
Sakurada, H. 1096
Sakurai, A. 803, 973, 1933, 2796
Salahuddin, S. 1594
Salam, A. 2035
Salam, M. A. 675, 2436, 2456, 2598
Salaun, J. J. 1026
Salazar, G. C. 1218-1219, 1315
Salazar, L. 1751
Salazar, R. 1370
Salazari, A. 2375
Saleem, M. T. 1610
Saleh, A. S. 2875
Saleh, N. M. 2237
Salimath, B. 2761
Sallehhuddin, M. 937
Salokhe, V. M. 1318
Salute, J. 1756
Salvioni, M. 285
Sam, S. K. 906
Samad, Q. A. 2898
Samal, K. C. 1880
Samal, P. 2348
Samalo, A. P. 1724, 1736
Samantaray, R. N. 449
Samantary, S. 2718
Samarajeewa, P. K. 2640
Samonte, H. P. 1602
Samonte, S. O. P. B. 98, 2335
Sampath, K. T. 544-545
Sampath, S. R. 544-545
Samra, J. S. 436
Samson, M. I. 2981
Samsudin, A. 768
Samy, J. 1901
San Valentin, G. O. 447
Sananse, S. L. 2885
Sanchez, A. 2199
Sanchez, F. F. 2537
Sánchez S., L. F. 869
Sanders, D. E. 277
Sanford, J. 23
Sanint, L. R. 1366
Sankaram, A. 878
Sano, H. 31, 1419
Sano, R. 2187
Sano, T. 2208, 2854
Sano, Y. 39, 668, 1411, 1844, 2187, 2193
Sanogo, M. K. 2027
Santhakumari, G. 2435
Santos, D. S. B. dos 1969
Santos, R. V. 2827
Santos Amaral, A. dos 1531
Santoso, D. 211
Sanyal, A. K. 2130-2131
Sanz, A. 1166
Saran, J. S. 1015
Saran, S. 13, 1403, 1441, 1889
Sarathe, M. L. 1399
Saravanan, S. D. 2883
Sarawgi, A. K. 663
Sardana, S. 137, 1497
Sarkar, A. 1574
Sarkar, M. K. 391, 1561, 1792
Sarkar, P. K. 470
Sarkar, R. 673
Sarkar, R. K. 1591, 2421
Sarkar, T. K. 1705
Sarker, N. N. 1952, 2810
Sarma, R. K. 571
Sarma, S. 1906
Sarmah, B. K. 1329
Saroja, R. 115, 1715
Sarom, M. 84
Sarra, C. 1305
Sartorato, A. 2659
Saruwatari, N. 1307
Saruyama, H. 491, 2781
Sasagawa, N. 2831
Sasaki, H. 1897
Sasaki, T. 2207
Sasaki, Y. 754, 754
Sasakura, S. 148, 171, 835, 2982
Sasanelli, N. 2591
Sasano, N. 2410
Sasikumar, B. 137
Sass, R. L. 1337
Sastri, A. S. R. A. S. 1333
Sastry, M. V. S. 111, 1495
Satake, R. 2084
Satapathy, M. K. 2551-2552, 2683
Sathiyanandam, V. K. R. 1723, 1735
Sato, K. 2081
Sato, M. 1214
Sato, S. 653, 677
Sato, T. 451, 1092, 1136
Sato, Y. 174
Sato, Y. I. 2163
Satoh, H. 2290, 2739
Satou, M. 1808
Satpathy, C. R. 1736
Sattar, S. A. 153, 242
Satyanarayana, K. 2639
Saurabh Prakash 2942
Sauter, H. 2602
Sauter, M. 501
Savant, N. K. 861
Savary, S. 1825, 2592
Savino, E. 1087
Sawada, H. 2542
Sawada, K. 1987
Sawada, Y. 1352
Sawamura, A. 148, 2081
Saxena, R. C. 1481
Scacchi, A. 1160
Schaefer, C. H. 365
Schaeffer, G. W. 509, 2287, 2298
Schalk, B. 2906
Schelberger, K. 2602
Schiere, J. B. 2837
Schilperoort, R. A. 680, 2252
Schlink, A. C. 1992
Schmidt, G. H. 2589
Schmidt, S. C. 1262
Schmutterer, H. 1023
Schneider, R. W. 1803
Scholten, J. H. M. 1599
Schuh, W. 1420
Schuster, E. 2004-2005
Schütz, H. 1335
Scott, H. A. 397
Scott, J. E. 2322
Sebesta, P. 1756
Secilia, J. 453
Second, G. 2245, 2283
Sedlovskiĭ, A. I. 2295
Seiffert, N. F. 743
Seigle-Murandi, F. 2622
Seiler, W. 1335
Seino, H. 300, 1119, 1878
Sekimoto, H. 1571-1572
Sekiya, H. 831, 2970
Sekiya, S. 855
Sekizawa, Y. 1040
Self, O. S. 358
Selfa, J. 2565
Selim, E. E. 41

Selvanathan, M. 463
Selvaraj, M. 245
Sen, N. 2023
Sen, R. 2983
Sen-Mandi, S. 1911
Senadhira, D. 1480, 1482
Senapati, B. 1736
Senapati, B. K. 1761, 1763
Senarath, H. B. 2523
Sendo, S. 659
Seneviratne, A. M. 227, 2091
Seneviratne, G. 227, 1643, 1659, 2091
Sengar, S. S. 883
Sengnil, K. 1483
Sengupta, D. 2131
Seong, K. S. 2539
Seong, K. Y. 1672
Sepúlveda, P. 2065
Sepúlveda G., C. 2064
Serrano, C. 2565
Seshadri, V. S. 1519, 2621
Seshu, D. V. 1379, 1481, 1512, 1546, 2183
Setia, P. 562
Seto, H. 2784
Setty, T. A. S. 1511
Sgattoni, P. 2485
Shafi, M. 2533
Shafiquddin, K. 2522
Shafique, M. 319
Shah, A. H. 2550, 2570, 2573
Shah, A. L. 1622
Shah, S. H. 2488
Shah, T. M. 1528
Shah, W. A. 589
Shahid, M. D. A. 2522
Shahid, M. S. 222
Shahjahan, M. 2313, 2835
Shailaja Hittalmani 1494, 1502
Shamina, Z. B. 507
Shand, H. 2212
Shands, H. L. 1388, 1482
Shane, S. S. 861
Shang, G. N. 716
Shang, H. L. 1022
Shang, M. Q. 85
Shang, S. Q. 613
Shanmugasundaram, S. 2725
Shao, B. F. 392
Shao, K. H. 2100
Shao, Q. M. 802, 1133
Shao, Y. 1320, 1464
Shao, Y. J. 1313, 1316
Shapouri, H. 569
Sharaby, A. 330
Sharada, K. 2761
Sharma, A. D. 1952, 2810
Sharma, A. R. 166, 808, 828, 1617, 1649
Sharma, B. D. 391, 1792
Sharma, B. K. 1149
Sharma, D. D. 546
Sharma, D. K. 1655
Sharma, H. C. 454, 2060
Sharma, H. L. 432, 1396, 1962, 2257
Sharma, J. L. 838
Sharma, J. P. 1397
Sharma, K. D. 1466
Sharma, K. K. 1753
Sharma, K. L. 2427
Sharma, N. N. 2596
Sharma, O. P. 791
Sharma, P. K. 1269
Sharma, P. P. 2398
Sharma, R. B. 2549
Sharma, R. C. 432, 628, 2101
Sharma, R. K. 88
Sharma, R. S. 826
Sharma, S. 818
Sharma, S. D. 538, 1376, 1465
Sharma, S. K. 824
Sharma, S. N. 352, 2471
Sharma, U. C. 1582
Sharma, V. K. 2082
Sharpe, F. T. 2287
Sharpe, F. T., Jr. 509
Shashidhar, H. E. 1494, 1502
Shaw, J. F. 1225
Sheela Ghosh 1889
Sheen, S. S. 2846
Shen, B. 30
Shen, B. B. 995
Shen, B. Z. 1876
Shen, G. F. 33
Shen, G. Z. 1476
Shen, H. S. 2384
Shen, J. J. 2327
Shen, P. 2675
Shen, Q. R. 2460
Shen, S. Q. 719
Shen, Y. 382, 1039, 1525, 2361, 2632
Shen, Y. J. 320
Shen, Z. M. 1842
Shen, Z. T. 120, 734, 1406, 1514, 2186, 2258, 2294
Shendzhen, A. Kh. 622, 882
Sheng, J. S. 2333
Sheng, R. D. 154
Shenoy, V. V. 1546, 2183
Shepard, B. M. 369, 990
Sher Singh 1810
Sherchan, D. P. 2139
Sheriff, N. M. 1619
Shetty, H. S. 1828, 2651, 2658, 2686, 2761
Shetty, S. A. 2651, 2658
Sheu, J. R. 1225
Sheudzhen, A. K. 2466
Sheudzhen, A. Kh. 2120, 2466
Shevchenko, L. V. 1912
Shi, A. N. 794
Shi, J. D. 1455
Shi, N. 1728
Shi, R. H. 1636, 2460, 2759
Shi, S. Y. 19, 1452, 2325
Shi, T. S. 2180
Shi, Y. P. 780
Shiba, T. 1982
Shibasaka, M. 1861
Shibata, D. 2225
Shibata, Y. 611, 1310
Shibuya, N. 2792
Shigematsu, T. 2687
Shigenaga, S. 130, 1078
Shikata, E. 711, 1070, 1073, 2681
Shim, J. U. 976
Shimada, A. 2828
Shimada, H. 2206, 2229
Shimada, K. 2641
Shimamoto, K. 740, 1418, 2158, 2191, 2223
Shimazaki, T. 682
Shimiya, Y. 2828
Shimizu, K. 1571-1572
Shimizu, M. 2828
Shimizu, T. 2208, 2784
Shimoda, H. 429, 467
Shimonasako, H. 2081
Shimosaka, E. 2214
Shimura, E. 90-91
Shin, D. S. 2844
Shin, H. 2801
Shin, H. R. 829
Shin, K. H. 1536
Shin, K. O. 976
Shin, M. G. 2071
Shin, Y. S. 757
Shinbashi, N. 491, 2781
Shinde, R. P. 815
Shindo, H. 2013
Shinozaki, H. 2941
Shinozaki, K. 503
Shinyashiki, I. 1055
Shioguchi, N. 185
Shioya, T. 888
Shirai, Y. 272
Shirakawa, N. 496
Shirano, Y. 2225
Shisai, T. 1188
Shivaraj, B. 2414
Shivaramaiah, M. T. 545
Shivashankar, G. 1494, 1502, 2185
Shiyomi, M. 600
Shomura, S. 2208
Shon, G. M. 165
Shorrocks, V. M. 476
Shrestha, N. 1290
Shrivastav, A. K. 554
Shrivastava, M. N. 663, 767
Shtepa, D. V. 1670
Shubha, K. 2658
Shui, S. 2051
Shukla, L. M. 471
Shukla, R. K. 1615
Shukla, U. C. 203
Shukla, V. D. 1807
Shumway, C. R. 1263
Shustin, V. G. 2267
Shyam Sunder 1047
Shyur, L. F. 25, 2217
Si, H. M. 1839
Siamwalla, A. 1267
Siddaramappa, R. 2317, 2758
Siddeswar, G. 2793, 2795
Siddiq, E. A. 108, 296, 2171, 2182
Siddique, S. B. 1544
Siddiqui, A. B. M. M. A. 597
Sidhu, G. S. 798, 1489
Sidik, M. 1014
Sie, M. 328
Siebenmorgen, T. J. 526, 1323, 1950, 1953, 1966, 1968, 2078, 2809, 2812, 2814
Siga, T. 532
Sigua, G. C. 626
Sileshi, Z. 535
Silitonga, T. S. 1482
Silleos, N. 601, 1302
Silué, D. 399, 788, 1058, 1799
Silva, M. A. P. de 227
Silva, P. H. A. U. de 1663
Silveira, S. G. P. da 343
Sime, M. 1251
Simeons, C. 1101
Simon, I. K. 1563
Simpson, H. J. 466
Simpson, V. J. 2121
Sindhan, G. S. 1812
Singh, A. 866, 1900, 2389, 2504
Singh, A. J. 2024
Singh, A. K. 2513
Singh, A. P. 2176
Singh, B. 194, 350, 431, 1510, 1664, 2092
Singh, B. H. 2704
Singh, B. K. 1576, 1588
Singh, B. M. 1063, 2365
Singh, B. N. 2200
Singh, B. P. 1147, 2709
Singh, B. V. 2471
Singh, C. M. 259
Singh, D. 1445, 1603, 1646-1647, 1668
Singh, D. C. 2513
Singh, D. P. 454, 1879
Singh, G. 839, 1191, 1552, 1575, 2077
Singh, G. P. 537, 1229, 2838
Singh, H. 266, 432, 1445, 1487, 1849, 2408
Singh, I. 338
Singh, J. 1526, 1725, 2557, 2569, 2704
Singh, J. P. 1445, 2915
Singh, K. B. 1869
Singh, K. K. 558
Singh, K. N. 1297
Singh, K. P. 1849, 2408
Singh, K. S. 552
Singh, M. 853, 1603
Singh, M. P. 140, 2422
Singh, N. 628, 1583, 2101
Singh, N. T. 159, 863, 1657, 2409
Singh, O. P. 839, 1552, 1575, 1929
Singh, P. 315, 454, 1725, 2569
Singh, P. K. 1879
Singh, P. P. 350
Singh, R. 866, 1047, 1509-1510, 2407, 2407
Singh, R. A. 401
Singh, R. B. 2169
Singh, R. D. 1573, 1668
Singh, R. J. 724
Singh, R. K. 89
Singh, R. N. 129
Singh, R. P. 7, 797, 1588, 1879, 1986, 2024, 2422
Singh, R. P. R. 624
Singh, R. S. 742, 764, 911
Singh, S. 556, 1445, 1810, 2454, 2471, 2703
Singh, S. K. 764
Singh, T. 836, 2408
Singh, T. B. 853
Singh, U. B. 1989
Singh, V. K. 1679, 2549
Singh, V. P. 1836, 1896, 2422
Singh, Y. 2422
Singha, D. D. 873
Singhal, K. K. 546
Singhania, R. A. 2454, 2465
Sinha, M. M. 1403
Sinha, P. K. 766
Sinha, R. K. 2685
Sint Jan, V. van 2304
Sisworo, E. L. 1594
Sisworo, W. H. 1594, 1637
Sitansu Pan 405
Sitch, L. A. 2312
Sivalingam, P. M. 2599
Siwi, S. S. 1706
Skazhennik, M. A. 477
Skinner, D. 2608
Slamet, I. H. 510, 1947
Slavich, P. G. 630
Slooff, R. 640
Slootweg, R. 1025
Smith, A. D. 954
Smith, G. D. 557
Smith, R. J., Jr. 250, 255, 268, 2496
Smith, W. H. 640
Smith-White, B. 1152
Smutrang, S. 1991
Sneh Goyal 556
Snellen, W. B. 366
Snitwong, C. 1991
Snyder, G. H. 387, 1140, 2378
So, J. D. 555, 631, 1536
Soares, A. A. 2324, 2331-2332
Soares, P. C. 2331-2332
Soe, K. 1424
Soejima, H. 1937
Soetomo, D. 1371
Sogawa, K. 301, 962, 1692, 2540
Solaiappan, U. 1619
Solankey, B. S. 1869
Soliman, M. 2801-2802
Soloshenko, V. P. 1043-1044
Soltanifar, N. 684
Somchoudhury, A. K. 1705
Son, J. R. 778, 1217
Son, Y. H. 757, 2339, 2829
Song, G. Q. 775
Song, J. Y. 2207
Song, P. 1835
Song, P. L. 461
Song, X. G. 420
Song, Y. F. 164
Song, Y. S. 204
Sood, G. K. 791
Soomro, M. H. 339
Soponronnarit, S. 1954
Sorochinskaya, E. P. 1128
Sota, T. 367
Sotodate, K. 2613
Souza, A. F. de 2331-2332
Souza, T. M. W. 1521, 2610
Souza Medeiros, A. C. de 1376
Spahni, P. 576
Sparacino, A. C. 2485
Spies, J. 2429
Spiller, N. J. 1304
Spray, C. R. 2788
Sree, B. K. 1942
Sreedevi, P. 2399
Sreedharan, C. 2399
Sri Adiningsih, J. 211
Sridhar, R. 2763
Sriharinath, K. 2338, 2377
Srilatha, G. M. 1740
Srimathi, P. 1972
Srinivas, P. R. 1737-1738
Srinivas, T. 1213

Srinivasan, P. S. 1631
Srinivasan, S. 1742-1743
Srivastava, A. P. 2076
Srivastava, J. P. 1988
Srivastava, K. L. 557
Srivastava, O. P. 194, 2092
Srivastava, P. C. 1904
Srivastava, R. D. L. 1113
Srivastava, V. K. 1687
Stark, C. 1930
Statsenko, A. P. 2696
Stebbins, G. L. 679
Ştefan, A. 172
Ştefan, S. 172
Steiman, R. 2622
Stein, A. 1345
Steinhauer, L. 2221
Steponkus, P. L. 2701
Stevens, M. M. 1001
Stevens, P. 1025
Stewart, B. A. 2473
Sthapit, B. R. 810, 1648, 1848
Sticklen, M. B. 2255
Stiefel, J. 547
Štiková, O. 2880
Stockhaus, J. 694
Stoker, W. J. 366
Street, J. E. 932
Streloke, M. 2589
Strizhekozin, Yu. A. 384
Su, B. L. 1122, 1881
Su, J. C. 20, 2217
Su, R. C. 1185
Su, X. D. 2188
Su, Y. C. 2483
Su, Z. Q. 220, 2741
Subbaiah, S. V. 885
Subbarao, G. 1465
Subbian, P. 864
Subhash Chandra 1235
Subhashini, K. 1111
Subramanian, M. 66, 115, 1400-1401, 1492
Subramanian, S. 880, 1626, 2436, 2598
Subroto, S. W. G. 2542
Sudhakar, G. K. 1509
Sudo, K. I. 2072
Sue, N. 2208
Sugahara, K. 2926
Sugani, I. 1976
Sugawara, K. 40, 2222
Suge, H. 1161
Sugha, S. K. 1063, 2365
Sugimoto, T. 1785
Sugimoto, Y. 2825
Sugino, K. 2235
Sugiura, H. 2636
Sugiyama, H. 2561
Sugiyama, J. 2823, 2923
Sugiyama, M. 78
Sugiyama, T. 1937
Suh, H. S. 2264, 2437, 2732
Suh, S. C. 1181
Suhag, K. S. 1264
Suhasini, K. 2892
Suherman, O. 462
Suja, G. 2499
Sujata Chaudhuri 389
Sujata Mukhopadhyay 2553
Sukhija, H. S. 315, 1725, 2569
Sukmaraganda, T. 2544
Sumande, C. 1290
Sumangil, J. P. 2530
Sumi, A. 1956
Sumita, K. 178
Summerfield, R. J. 428
Sun, C. N. 945
Sun, G. C. 1514
Sun, G. D. 744
Sun, H. B. 946
Sun, J. Y. 2937
Sun, J. Z. 2566
Sun, L. H. 1484
Sun, M. X. 2743
Sun, P. M. H. 2416
Sun, S. X. 1586
Sun, S. Y. 409, 1514
Sun, T. H. 163-164
Sun, W. G. 1946
Sun, X. 674, 2756
Sun, X. H. 472
Sun, X. L. 2545
Sun, Y. 1127
Sun, Y. Q. 1493, 2303
Sun, Y. W. 717, 1446
Sun, Z. X. 46, 1839
Sunandini 2876
Sundarababu, P. C. 1723, 1735
Sunder, S. 1047, 1789
Suneetha, J. 1469
Sung, H. Y. 20
Sung, J. M. 1909
Sung, N. D. 2606
Sungaben, E. 2853
Sunil Saran 1441
Supaad, M. A. 925, 939
Suparyono 1793
Suprapto, A. 568
Suprihatno, B. 75
Surendra Singh 1365
Suresh, P. J. 112
Suresh, S. 1735
Suri, S. 1683
Suriachandraselvan, M. 2364
Sutar, V. S. 2710
Sutaryo, B. 75
Sutcliff, T. 2242
Sutida, A. 1991
Suwela, I. N. 1714
Suwela, N. 1079
Suzuki, H. 261, 559
Suzuki, K. 272, 928
Suzuki, M. 745-752, 2828
Suzuki, N. 40, 653, 2222
Suzuki, S. 2613, 2687
Suzuki, Y. 803, 1079, 1704, 1706, 1714, 2684, 2776, 2788
Svendsby, O. 2765
Svendsen, M. 2026
Sverlow, G. G. 2211
Swain, P. 1477, 1837
Swaminathan, K. R. 167
Swaminathan, M. S. 296, 640
Swamy, P. M. 904
Swarup, A. 226
Swings, J. 1067
Syed, M. A. 1021
Syriac, E. K. 196, 279, 2501, 2505
Sys, C. 2914
Szoke, T. G. 504
Szott, L. T. 2375
Tabares, E. 2233
Tabassum, M. A. 1311
Tabayashi, N. 711
Tabien, R. 801
Tabien, R. E. 795
Tabuchi, T. 1567, 2125
Tada, Y. 2229, 2251
Tadano, M. 1024
Tadano, T. 1145
Tado, C. J. M. 1191-1192
Taengsuwan, P. 168
Tagel-Din, A. E. 1236
Tager, E. A. 2738
Taguchi, F. 2208
Taha, Md. 2700
Taha, S. A. 1978, 2826
Tahir, M. 1141
Tahir, S. 1747
Tahir Hussain 222, 874
Tai, T. 2283
Taillebois, J. 521
Taipangnavong, T. 2527
Taira, H. 2230
Tajuddin, E. 2456
Taka, J. I. 2600
Takagis, S. 1943
Takahashi, E. 1146
Takahashi, F. 2615
Takahashi, H. 2626
Takahashi, K. 459, 497, 1970
Takahashi, M. 1232, 1414, 1823, 1826
Takahashi, N. 1933, 1935
Takahashi, S. 78, 600
Takahashi, T. 1795
Takahashi, Y. 178, 967, 2680, 2684
Takamatsu, S. 682, 1429, 2640
Takami, S. 78
Takamure, I. 2197
Takano, M. 2213
Takano, T. 2615
Takaoka, T. 2764
Takasuga, A. 2207
Take, T. 983
Takeba, G. 2218
Takebe, M. 486
Takechi, S. 2629
Takeda, G. 60
Takeda, K. 1775, 2190
Takeda, M. 2690
Takeda, N. 2244
Takeda, S. I. 2611-2612
Takenaga, H. 1676
Takenaka, M. 1796, 2636
Takenaka, S. 2002
Takeoka, Y. 460, 1362
Takeuchi, A. 754, 2208
Takeuchi, M. 488
Takeuchi, S. 706, 1194
Takeuchi, T. 2670
Takeuchi, Y. 1167
Takiguchi, T. 2207
Takita, T. 90-91, 553, 776
Talathi, J. M. 2885
Talbert, R. E. 268
Taleb, A. 1990
Talukdar, K. C. 575
Talukder, R. K. 1257
Tam, L. H. 2913
Tamagami, S. 1926
Tamborini, L. 1048, 1787
Tampi, A. M. 2905
Tamura, J. 1674
Tamura, T. 146
Tamura, Y. 138, 2208, 2739
Tan, A. 583
Tan, B. Z. 2112
Tan, C. D. 2393
Tan, G. J. 1053
Tan, J. Z. 2075
Tan, L. H. 615
Tan, M. J. P. 1347
Tan, S. 54
Tan, Y. 293
Tan, Y. J. 2368
Tan, Z. B. 73
Tan, Z. J. 2744
Tan, Z. Z. 45
Tanabe, K. 1785
Tanaka, A. 2481
Tanaka, H. 659
Tanaka, K. 705-706, 2225, 2246, 2554, 2941
Tanaka, N. 151, 174, 498, 844, 1093
Tanaka, O. 429
Tanaka, T. 1796, 2244, 2618, 2636, 2650
Tanasawa, K. 1914
Taneda, S. 138, 146
Tang, B. G. 1484
Tang, C. D. 1467
Tang, N. Q. 2977
Tang, R. S. 1168, 2797
Tang, S. 33
Tang, S. X. 1407
Tang, S. Z. 1455
Tang, X. D. 1053
Tang, X. H. 1463-1464, 1842, 1924, 2780
Tang, Y. G. 48, 1455
Tang, Z. H. 281
Tanigami, Y. 1982
Tanimoto, K. 2910
Tanisaka, T. 654, 661, 729
Tanka, K. 368
Tanksley, S. D. 37, 675, 801, 2283, 2308, 2311, 2921
Tano, F. 915
Tano, S. 686, 2238
Tanoue, H. 2208-2209
Tao, J. F. 419
Tao, J. X. 2992
Tao, L. X. 1449-1450
Tao, L. Y. 1690
Tao, Q. N. 2749
Tao, Q. X. 2953
Tao, Q. Z. 2367
Tao, Y. M. 1842
Tapiero, A. L. 2363, 2652
Tarafdar, P. K. 1612
Tareque, A. M. M. 1997
Tasaka, K. 611, 1310
Tasaki, I. 1987
Tasktemirova, M. A. 456
Tateiwa, T. 2864
Taura, S. 793, 795
Tavitas F., L. 2371
Tawaraya, K. 451
Taylor, E. L. 2053
Taylorson, R. B. 902-903
Tchan, Y. T. 457
TeBeest, D. O. 262, 918, 921, 2496
Tec, A. B., Jr. 1218-1219
Teixeira, J. R. J. 743
Teixeira, N. T. 2752
Tej Singh 2408
Templeton, G. E. 2496-2497
Ten Berge, H. F. M. 2751
Teng, P. S. 121, 1360, 1825
Teo, Y. H. 832, 1143
Tepperman, J. M. 699
Terachi, T. 1427
Terada, R. 1418, 2223
Terakawa, T. 727
Teramura, A. H. 1137, 2860
Teranaka, M. 1816
Teraoka, T. 803
Terashima, H. 1775
Teresita, E. A. 1602
Terra, F. M. 1969
Terry, R. E. 2903
Testa, D. 2075
Tevapucham, W. 998
Tewari, S. N. 381, 2637
Tewatia, R. K. 208, 1629
Thakare, K. K. 1851
Thakare, S. K. 2451
Thakur, B. S. 2549
Thakur, K. S. 259, 1585
Thakur, R. B. 840, 889, 1588, 2383
Thakur, R. S. 1241, 2842
Thakur, S. K. 2577
Thangavelu, R. 1045
Thapa, G. 570
Thapa, G. B. 2320
Thapa, Y. B. 2139
Tharreau, D. 1058
Thatte, V. R. 2843
Theruhisa, M. 1038
Thieu, D. V. 2526
Thind, S. S. 1633
Thirumalai, S. 2841
Thomas, A. 1121, 2946
Thomas, N. P. 557
Thomas, P. S. 344, 2413
Thomas, S. P. 2725
Thomas, Y. 2456
Thomson, C. J. 1858
Thornburg, R. W. 2231
Thseng, F. S. 12
Thuat, N. C. 116
Thuy, N. N. 2526
Thyagarajan, A. 115, 1492
Tian, G. 629
Tian, P. 1075
Tian, W. Z. 2803
Tian, X. M. 2952
Tikhonova, N. A. 383
Tillmann, M. A. A. 1969
Tilquin, J. P. 2266, 2299, 2318-2319, 2674, 2689, 2993
Timmins, J. 32
Tiongco, E. R. 1825, 2680
Tirawat, C. 2521
Tisdell, C. A. 645
Tisselli Filho, O. 820
Titus, J. S. 1156
Tiwane, A. K. 2315
Tiwari, B. K. 618
Tiwari, J. P. 267
Tiwari, M. B. 618
Tiwari, T. P. 2139
Tiwary, M. K. 1510
Tkachenko, I. V. 1670
Tobe, R. 1967
Tobioka, H. 1987
Todoroki, A. 2303

Togashi, I. 2600
Tohme, J. 2233
Tojo, S. 2541
Toki, S. 1429, 2640
Tokue, C. 1210
Toma, T. 1024
Tomar, G. S. 845
Tomar, J. B. 8-9, 2176
Tomar, R. A. S. 2455
Tomar, S. S. 845
Tomikawa, F. 659
Tomioka, H. 496
Tomioka, K. 2208
Tomita, H. 2687
Tomita, M. 816, 1291, 1566, 2917
Tong, H. Y. 1920, 2750
Tong, W. F. 2219
Tong, X. M. 386
Tong, Z. 1829
Tongzhe 603
Tonk, D. S. 1487, 2408
Tooley, P. 2608
Topps, J. H. 1998
Torazzo, G. 1048, 1787
Toriyama, K. 702, 831
Toriyama, S. 740, 975, 1823, 1826
Torrizo, L. B. 524
Townsend, J. 1568
Toyoda, K. 1957
Toyokawa, K. 559
Toyota, M. 2124
Tracy, P. W. 189, 852
Tran Van, A. 1085
Tran Van An 1085
Traore, A. 191, 191
Traore, A. S. 1334
Treagust, S. 1289
Trinci, A. P. J. 966
Tripathi, B. N. 1618
Tripathi, H. P. 824
Tripathi, R. S. 2433
Tripathy, J. N. 1138
Trivedi, K. K. 267
Trolldenier, G. 1296
Trotter, B. 2890
Trotter, B. W. 2045
Truong Thi Ngoc Chi 110
Tsai, K. H. 2291
Tsai, Y. Z. 1139
Tsao, C. T. 1965
Tsay, H. S. 513
Tseng, K. J. 1654
Tseng, M. T. 605
Tsoï Mun Sen 2293
Tsuchida, M. 464
Tsuchiya, M. 181, 437, 468
Tsuchiya, T. 702
Tsuda, T. 1674
Tsuiki, M. 600
Tsuji, H. 1861
Tsujii, H. 2861
Tsukahara, M. 523
Tsukiji, K. 2614
Tsumuki, H. 312, 983
Tsunewaki, K. 1427
Tsuruta, H. 2966
Tsushima, S. 1068
Tsutsumi, N. 686
Tsutsumiuchi, K. 956
Tszyan' Tszin' 1154
Tu, C. 1148
Tu, C. H. 2933
Tu, C. W. 782
Tuan, D. T. 87
Tucker, J. S. 1363
Tuen, A. A. 1999
Tugwell, N. P. 1805
Tunka Mahmud, T. Y. 1293
Turay, F. 1290
Türken, I. 1161
Turner, F. T. 1337, 2415
Tuteja, U. 1265
Tuyen, N. T. 87
Twiddy, D. R. 406
Twomey, M. J. 2877
Tzen, J. T. C. 1158
Tzeng, A. K. 783
Tzeng, S. S. 1434
Uchida, H. 2755
Uchida, K. 2776
Uchijima, Z. 1878
Uchimiya, H. 681-682, 707, 1429, 1436-1437, 2640
Uchiyamada, H. 2303
Udarbe, M. A. 2827
Udzhukhu, A. Ch. 621
Ueda, H. 1674
Uehara, K. 1666
Ueki, A. 451
Ueno, H. 169
Ueno, K. 1136
Ueno, M. 174
Ueno, N. 1174
Uhm, K. B. 295
Ukwungwu, M. N. 287, 1744
Um, K. T. 1870, 2122
Umebayashi, M. 1349
Umeda, M. 682, 685, 696, 707, 1187, 1437
Umeda, S. 1210
Umeh, E. D. N. 287
Umehara, T. 928
Umehara, Y. 2209
Umemoto, M. 567
Ummat, R. C. 577
Unglaub, W. 265
United Nations, Economic Commission for Europe 561
University Research & Marketing Inc. 1226
Uozu, S. 729
Upadhyay, M. P. 1376, 1381
Upadhyay, R. M. 194
Upadhyaya, H. K. 2320
Upadhyaya, S. K. 1251
Upender, M. 586, 2896
Uppal, H. S. 1559
Urakawa, F. 2614
Urakawa, H. 2613
Urashima, A. S. 318, 376
Uribe, E. 192
Urich, P. B. 2380
Urisu, A. 705
Urushizaki, S. 1040
USA, Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Agriculture and Rural Economy Division 1259
USA, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station 2138
Usha, C. M. 2686
Ushimaru, T. 1861
Usman Mustafa 2041
Usui, K. 1483, 2506-2507
Uteulin, K. R. 1153
Uttaray, S. K. 1535
Uyeda, I. 711, 1070, 1073, 2681
Uzawa, J. 803
Vaintraub, I. A. 1154
Vairavan, S. 1474
Vaishya, R. D. 897
Valès, M. 1041
Van den Ackerveken, A. F. J. M. 400
Van den Broek, A. 1025
Van der Gon, H. A. C. D. 1347
Van der Mark, F. 680
Van Duivenbooden, N. 1653
Van Holm, L. 1336
Van Kan, J. A. L. 400
Van Laar, H. H. 2153
Van Mellaert, H. 687
Van Montagu, M. 1101
Van Os-Ruygrok, P. E. 2252
Van Sint Jan, V. 2304
Vanderleyden, J. 1336
VanDevender, K. W. 250
Vargas, C. H. B. 1746
Vargas, R. E. 551
Varghese, K. 2435
Variar, M. 1807
Vartapetian, B. B. 2708
Vasanthakumar, H. L. 1513, 1517, 1519
Vasishtha, A. K. 1986
Vaughan, D. 1
Vaughan, D. A. 130, 651, 1078, 1373, 1380-1381, 1384, 1391
Vázquez, T. 2585
Vedanayagam, H. S. 1984
Vedhanayakam, K. 2841
Vega, C. R. 310, 1707, 1721, 2663
Velásquez-Jones, L. 1247
Velazhahan, R. 2654
Vellanoweth, R. L. 1415
Velloso, A. C. X. 2972-2973
Velu, V. 223
Velusamy, A. 1056
Velusamy, R. 113, 1060, 2647
Vencovsky, R. 2274
Venkataraman, N. S. 158
Venkataraman, S. 111, 2639
Venkateswarlu, B. 65, 1555
Ventura, W. 2476
Venturi, A. 643
Venugopal, M. S. 112, 1023, 1722, 1729
Vera, T. 1106
Vera Cruz, C. M. 408, 1064
Vercambre, B. 2568
Veres, S. 1871
Vergara, B. S. 65, 144, 665, 1091, 1126, 1394, 1481, 1553, 2334
Vergara, G. 1177
Verma, A. K. 1750
Verma, L. P. 1604
Verma, M. L. 538
Verma, O. P. 742
Verma, T. 2039
Verma, T. S. 1638
Vetrimani, R. 1985
Vidhyasekaran, P. 2635
Vidya Sagar 1241
Vidyasagar, A. 856
Vieira, N. R. de A. 1547
Vignes, W. G. des 2534
Vijai Pal 1810
Vilella, O. 318
Vilella, O. V. 820
Villa, B. 2397
Villegas, R. 871
Villegas, V. N. 1482
Villegas-Pangga, G. 1306
Vinluan, F., Jr. 2853
Vir, D. 1061, 1809, 2821
Virmani, S. S. 732, 1393, 1395, 1408
Vishwakarma, D. N. 742
Vishwakarma, U. R. 670, 733
Visperas, R. M. 65, 144
Viswambharan, K. 430
Viswanath, K. P. 1491
Viswanathan, R. 1802
Vivekanandan, P. 66, 1474
Vlassak, K. 1336
Voigt, W. G. 1759
Voleti, S. R. 1836
Vories, E. D. 2812
Vorob'ev, N. V. 477
Vorob'eva, L. 2297
Vries, F. W. T. P. de 2153
Vungsilabutr, P. 2521
Vutiyano, C. 1376
Vyas, M. K. 883
Wacker, P. 610, 1193
Wada, G. 1541, 2857
Wada, M. 1165, 2213
Wada, S. 761-763, 1503, 1570, 1578, 1830, 2694
Wada, T. 460, 1362, 1701, 2636
Wadrawan, I. K. R. 1704
Wagatsuma, T. 451
Wah, L. 896
Wailes, E. J. 2051
Wakasa, K. 727
Wakatsuki, T. 439
Wakimoto, S. 2671
Walbot, V. 34, 2236
Waldrep, T. W. 931
Walia, A. S. 1559
Walia, C. S. 1341
Walia, U. S. 2502
Walker, G. R. 466
Walker, J. T. 2935
Wallace, A. 469
Waller, M. L. 2053
Walunj, A. R. 351
Wan, B. H. 1447
Wan, C. Z. 43, 131
Wan, J. F. 634
Wan, M. Z. 1798
Wang, A. Y. 20
Wang, B. 1716
Wang, B. D. 1853
Wang, B. J. 2100
Wang, B. X. 2691
Wang, C. F. 1813
Wang, C. L. 48, 794, 1455, 1459
Wang, D. C. 636
Wang, D. J. 2964
Wang, D. L. 2517
Wang, D. R. 1545, 2960
Wang, F. T. 1835
Wang, G. 2115
Wang, G. C. 1691, 2726
Wang, G. J. 409, 412
Wang, G. L. 10, 2648
Wang, G. X. 1133
Wang, H. Q. 1946
Wang, H. R. 412
Wang, H. X. 1754
Wang, H. Y. 1493, 2303
Wang, J. 1326, 2634
Wang, J. J. 1452
Wang, J. L. 1013, 1515, 2588, 2968
Wang, J. W. 811
Wang, J. X. 382, 1039, 2355
Wang, J. Y. 731, 2959
Wang, J. Z. 2329-2330
Wang, L. R. 2655
Wang, L. S. 1030
Wang, M. C. 2406
Wang, M. Q. 2262
Wang, M. Y. 475
Wang, Q. F. 123
Wang, Q. M. 123
Wang, S. G. 1162
Wang, S. H. 2333
Wang, S. Q. 1452, 2325
Wang, S. R. 2328
Wang, S. S. 997
Wang, S. X. 160
Wang, W. J. 311, 2262
Wang, W. Z. 290
Wang, X. 1449-1450
Wang, X. B. 1798
Wang, X. C. 1616
Wang, X. F. 197, 1616
Wang, X. G. 214
Wang, X. K. 22
Wang, X. M. 33, 2262
Wang, X. Y. 1498
Wang, X. Z. 186, 608, 812, 858
Wang, Y. B. 2388
Wang, Y. C. 23, 124, 345
Wang, Y. F. 1484
Wang, Y. H. 195, 1493, 2303, 2367
Wang, Y. L. 2734
Wang, Y. M. 1677
Wang, Y. P. 52, 2406, 2721
Wang, Y. R. 2699
Wang, Y. S. 311, 783, 938, 1908
Wang, Y. X. 698, 719, 2239
Wang, Y. Z. 2075
Wang, Z. 1600, 2283, 2671
Wang, Z. A. 667, 2743
Wang, Z. G. 603, 1829
Wang, Z. L. 1109
Wang, Z. M. 723, 1122, 1459, 1881
Wang, Z. Q. 1838
Wang, Z. X. 2208
Wang, Z. Y. 675
WARDA 2136
Wardhani, M. A. 2516
Wareing, D. R. 959
Wareing, P. W. 406
Warrell, E. 349
Warren, G. N. 1001
Warsi, A. S. 1604
Washino, R. 1756
Washino, R. K. 364
Washio, T. 2926
Wassmann, R. 1347, 2098
Watanabe, A. 566, 2132, 2768, 2965, 2967

Watanabe, H. 493
Watanabe, I. 2468, 2476
Watanabe, K. 1096
Watanabe, M. 803, 1222
Watanabe, N. 2220
Watanabe, S. 90-91
Watanabe, T. 300-301, 1124, 1701, 2540
Watanabe, Y. 1195
Watkin, E. L. J. 1858
Watson, A. J. 1244
Watts, C. W. 2080
Weaver, T. F. 2478
Webb, B. D. 781, 2322
Webb, S. E. H. 1273
Webbe, G. 2093
Weerakoon, W. L. 227, 1643, 2091
Wei, C. F. 2963
Wei, C. L. 1453
Wei, M. L. 1909
Wei, Z. M. 1927, 2800
Weidemann, G. J. 1805
Weischet, W. 2991
Wells, B. R. 832, 846, 850
Wen, D. Z. 2933
Wen, F. J. 2675
Wen, Q. X. 443
Wen, T. N. 25, 2217
Wen, Y. H. 125
Wenderoth, B. 2602
Weng, X. H. 33
West, C. A. 480
White, F. F. 1064, 1066
White, G. G. 1005
White, L. M. 755, 759, 2323
White, R. J. G. 842
Whiteford, M. B. 2907
Whitehead, R. 466
Whitford, F. 308
WHO/FAO/UNEP Panel of Experts on Environmental Management for Vector Control 353, 640
Widiarta, I. N. 1703
Wiegel, J. 1118
Wijaya, E. S. 2542
Wijeratne, M. 2061-2062
Wilardson, L. S. 1564
Wild, C. P. 1082
Wilkins, R. M. 2560
Willett, I. R. 2113
Williams, J. F. 1251
Williams, R. J. 254
Williamson, K. D. 604
Wilson, C. E., Jr. 846
Wilson, J. M. 810
Winberg, B. 1368
Winslow, M. D. 1627
Wit, P. J. G. M. de 400
Wohuinangu, J. S. 1488
Wongchanapai, P. 1289
Woo, K. M. 2844
Woo, S. M. 332-333
Wood, B. 1756
Woodhead, T. 620, 1345
Woodward, D. L. 1759
Wopereis, M. C. S. 620, 1345
Worakee, A. 581
Wösten, J. H. M. 620
Wright, F. L. 931
Wu, A. 1319
Wu, C. W. 1499
Wu, C. Y. 511
Wu, D. Q. 672
Wu, F. S. 481
Wu, G. 320
Wu, G. N. 1168, 2797
Wu, G. R. 961, 1690
Wu, H. K. 2227, 2248
Wu, H. Y. 2262
Wu, J. 1053
Wu, J. D. 2800
Wu, J. J. 2977
Wu, J. N. 2936
Wu, J. P. 1923
Wu, J. S. 634, 2937
Wu, J. Z. 2208
Wu, K. 2283
Wu, K. S. 801
Wu, L. H. 2749
Wu, M. Q. 1716
Wu, Q. 1354
Wu, R. 23, 35, 644, 698, 2231, 2239, 2255
Wu, R. G. 2958
Wu, R. S. 1920
Wu, R. Z. 106, 2345
Wu, S. C. 2109
Wu, S. H. 494
Wu, S. J. 769
Wu, S. S. 615
Wu, S. T. 12
Wu, S. Z. 1788
Wu, W. 197, 1616
Wu, X. 2270
Wu, X. F. 1794
Wu, X. J. 780, 1630, 2260
Wu, Y. 2459, 2517-2518
Wu, Y. C. 82
Wu, Y. W. 1636
Wu, Y. X. 2106-2107, 2754
Wu, Y. Z. 518
Wu, Z. Q. 2754
Wu Ya 2518
Wyeth, J. 2893
Xang, C. C. 1013
Xaviar, A. 843
Xia, B. Q. 186
Xia, B. S. 656
Xia, G. H. 2393
Xia, J. Q. 397, 2653
Xiang, C. B. 2805
Xiang, S. N. 377
Xiang, S. Y. 817
Xiang, Y. 62
Xiang, Y. W. 731
Xiang, Z. 1354
Xiao, F. H. 1772
Xiao, Q. 692
Xiao, Y. F. 782
Xiao, Y. H. 1838, 2922
Xiao, Z. H. 2384
Xie, D. T. 2963
Xie, G. L. 409, 412
Xie, H. A. 80
Xie, J. C. 1114, 1614, 2458
Xie, K. J. 210
Xie, K. Y. 2719
Xie, L. H. 420, 1071, 1827
Xie, L. J. 1820
Xie, L. S. 1628
Xie, L. Y. 420, 1071
Xie, M. 980
Xie, Q. J. 1522
Xie, R. X. 1949
Xie, W. M. 2387
Xie, X. S. 2329-2330
Xie, Y. 2239
Xie, Y. F. 800, 2976
Xie, Z. C. 216, 2976
Xie, Z. P. 996
Xing, G. X. 2108
Xing, S. H. 2115
Xing, T. X. 1239
Xing, Y. 1022
Xiong, D. Z. 872
Xiong, F. S. 1835
Xiong, J. H. 692, 1493, 2303
Xiong, L. M. 1625
Xiong, Z. M. 10, 46, 107, 1839, 2149, 2294, 2350, 2395, 2789
Xu, B. C. 744
Xu, B. G. 283
Xu, C. 2368
Xu, D. P. 2231
Xu, F. K. 386
Xu, F. L. 2386
Xu, F. X. 154
Xu, G. H. 2759
Xu, G. L. 2933
Xu, G. M. 954
Xu, H. G. 385-386
Xu, J. D. 2936
Xu, J. K. 2734
Xu, J. L. 120
Xu, J. M. 616, 2119, 2933, 2938
Xu, L. F. 817
Xu, M. D. 1893
Xu, M. H. 1994
Xu, M. L. 2393
Xu, Q. 2964
Xu, R. K. 2956
Xu, W. J. 2367
Xu, X. M. 30, 1788, 2368
Xu, Y. 201, 210, 695, 1416
Xu, Y. B. 734, 2186, 2258
Xu, Y. Q. 1412
Xu, Y. Y. 124
Xu, Z. H. 264, 1927, 2800
Xu, Z. Z. 124
Xuan, J. X. 1114, 1614
Xuan, V. T. 2859
Xue, J. H. 2114
Xue, Q. Z. 719
Xue, S. Y. 377
Xue, Y. L. 1919
Yabutani, K. 2646
Yadav, B. 2039
Yadav, D. S. 1604, 2382
Yadav, G. P. 1900
Yadav, M. P. 824
Yadav, P. S. 2851
Yadav, R. A. 1552, 1575
Yadav, S. N. 2868
Yaduraju, N. T. 908
Yagi, H. 1291
Yagihara, H. 922
Yajima, M. 602
Yaklai, V. 2521
Yakovlev, E. B. 2336
Yakubov, B. A. 2354
Yamada, A. 2792
Yamada, H. 2831
Yamada, K. 1238
Yamada, N. 1070
Yamada, R. 1350
Yamada, T. 706
Yamada, Y. 522
Yamagata, H. 654, 661, 729
Yamagi, E. 2125
Yamaguchi, H. 2765
Yamaguchi, I. 1124
Yamaguchi, J. 1862, 2707
Yamaguchi, J. I. 1051
Yamaguchi, S. 1958
Yamaguchi, T. 274
Yamaguchi, Y. 1778
Yamaguchi-Shinozaki, K. 503
Yamaji, E. 816, 1291, 1566-1567, 2917
Yamakawa, M. 2010
Yamaki, T. 2863
Yamamoto, A. 78
Yamamoto, I. 967
Yamamoto, K. 60, 2208
Yamamoto, R. T. 24, 2249
Yamamoto, Y. 774, 2207, 2735-2737
Yamamuro, S. 2126
Yamane, H. 1933
Yamane, M. 653
Yamane, S. 2603
Yamane, T. 175
Yamanishi, H. 1841
Yamanobe, H. 488
Yamanouchi, H. 1433
Yamashita, J. 1196, 1200
Yamato, H. 1764
Yamauchi, H. 2897
Yamauchi, M. 1478, 1903
Yamauchi, S. 31
Yamaya, T. 482, 1910, 1914
Yamazaki, K. 1125
Yamazaki, Y. 770
Yamazoe, Y. 1925
Yan, B. 1109
Yan, J. M. 2750
Yan, J. Q. 719
Yan, J. X. 1920
Yan, W. C. 2294
Yan, X. L. 806-807
Yanagihara, S. 17, 652, 721, 2194
Yanagisawa, T. 606
Yanagita, Y. 590
Yanai, I. 1931
Yang, C. C. 2588
Yang, C. M. 1097-1098, 2693
Yang, G. F. 164
Yang, H. 2310
Yang, J. B. 1927, 2800
Yang, J. H. 176
Yang, J. S. 2075
Yang, K. P. 811
Yang, L. F. 550
Yang, L. M. 1686
Yang, L. Q. 2954
Yang, L. Z. 2481, 2964
Yang, N. C. 186, 608
Yang, P. 126
Yang, R. C. 2188
Yang, S. J. 726, 1178
Yang, T. C. 1654
Yang, W. 2355, 2922
Yang, W. C. 2281
Yang, W. R. 1994
Yang, W. X. 2108
Yang, X. B. 262, 918, 921
Yang, X. E. 674, 2756
Yang, Y. C. 2294
Yang, Y. F. 1029, 1902
Yang, Z. F. 2301
Yang, Z. H. 2664
Yang, Z. Y. 64
Yanni, Y. G. 184, 228, 232, 1577, 1652
Yano, K. 754
Yano, M. 686, 792, 2208, 2238, 2243-2244
Yao, F. D. 1449-1450
Yao, J. L. 667, 2743
Yao, X. L. 2961
Yao, Y. Y. 1115
Yap, C. L. 2033
Yaseen, S. M. 619
Yashwant Singh 2422
Yasui, H. 2285
Yasukochi, Y. 2209
Ye, C. D. 1422
Ye, D. N. 1794
Ye, W. 443
Ye, Y. 1075
Ye, Y. H. 409
Ye, Z. W. 320
Yea, J. D. 2373
Yeboah, D. 2895
Yeh, K. W. 1434
Yeh, Y. 2529
Yen, J. J. 22
Yeo, A. R. 2757
Yie, Y. L. 848
Yin, C. S. 46
Yin, H. 2270
Yin, H. Q. 2260
Yin, L. 2278, 2745
Yin, S. M. 1102
Yin, S. Z. 2367
Yin, X. C. 264
Yin, Y. H. 2803
Yin, Z. S. 2372
Ying, C. S. 52, 1376, 1839, 2173
Ying, C. Y. 1919
Ying, H. D. 527
Ying, J. F. 1545, 1589
Yixian, G. 593
Yokoo, M. 660, 669
Yokoo, N. 1096
Yokota, H. 549
Yokota, T. 1935
Yokoyama, K. 2618
Yokoyama, T. 1050
Yomota, A. 1307
Yoneyama, T. 486, 855
Yoo, C. H. 631, 1536
Yoo, C. K. 1007
Yoo, J. K. 295
Yoon, E. B. 2071
Yoon, I. W. 778, 1217
Yoon, J. S. 1977
Yoshida, I. 819
Yoshida, N. 1237
Yoshida, S. 500
Yoshida, T. 1155, 2583
Yoshii, Y. 2823
Yoshikawa, T. 2072
Yoshimura, A. 661, 693, 792-793, 795, 2243-2244
Yoshimura, S. 693, 792, 2243-2244
Yoshino, K. 2209
Yoshiya, H. 956

Yotsushima, K. 1917, 2764
You, C. B. 1875
You, N. S. 81
Youn, K. B. 2071
Young, J. B. 732, 1395
Yousaf, M. 887
Youssef, K. A. 2850
Youssefian, S. 31, 1419
Yu, F. 30
Yu, G. L. 2789
Yu, J. 1611
Yu, J. S. 126
Yu, J. Y. 744, 2955
Yu, M. Y. 1449-1450
Yu, R. 898
Yu, S. J. 737
Yu, S. M. 2219
Yu, T. H. 1949
Yu, W. P. 20
Yu, X. H. 1611
Yu, X. L. 1890
Yu, X. P. 961, 1690
Yu, Z. 2283
Yu, Z. H. 2311, 2992
Yuan, H. G. 264
Yuan, S. C. 714-715, 1404, 1453, 2691
Yuan, X. P. 382, 1525, 2361, 2632
Yucel, M. 1868
Yue, Z. Y. 345
Yugaĭ, A. 573
Yuita, K. 450
Yule, D. F. 557
Yun, S. H. 426, 1832, 1852
Yun, Y. D. 2079
Yuna, K. N. 2119
Zagade, M. V. 1667
Zahari, A. B. 1901
Zahran, S. M. 1236
Zain, A. M. 1376
Zaina, S. 1157, 2772
Zaki, Z. H. 874
Zakri, A. H. 2313
Zaman, M. S. 534
Zamora, O. B. 1126
Zanini Neto, J. A. 743
Zapata, F. J. 511-512, 524, 1939, 1944, 2806
Zarba, A. 1082
Zecchinelli, R. 1787
Zeigler, R. 1780
Zelenskiĭ, G. L. 2352
Zeng, H. L. 1404, 1443-1444, 1453, 2691
Zeng, L. 290
Zeng, X. P. 125
Zeng, X. Y. 672
Zeng, Y. S. 2367
Zeng, Z. H. 2528
Zerbo, A. D. 2027
Zhai, B. P. 954
Zhai, H. Q. 1451
Zhan, C. Y. 2393
Zhang, A. Z. 731
Zhang, B. 1924
Zhang, B. Q. 2393
Zhang, B. X. 1052
Zhang, C. H. 411
Zhang, C. L. 219, 2302
Zhang, C. M. 6, 1173
Zhang, C. Q. 1053
Zhang, C. S. 877
Zhang, D. P. 800, 2691
Zhang, D. Q. 817
Zhang, D. T. 879
Zhang, F. X. 877
Zhang, G. Q. 43
Zhang, G. Y. 2386
Zhang, H. 38
Zhang, H. D. 1452, 2325
Zhang, H. G. 19
Zhang, H. R. 164
Zhang, J. 1013, 1923, 2588
Zhang, J. G. 1298, 1499
Zhang, J. H. 2117
Zhang, J. J. 1462
Zhang, J. X. 80
Zhang, J. Y. 1168, 2797
Zhang, K. 197, 1616
Zhang, K. H. 2563
Zhang, K. L. 30
Zhang, K. T. 21
Zhang, L. 411
Zhang, L. F. 56
Zhang, L. G. 2546
Zhang, L. H. 1132, 1961
Zhang, L. S. 164
Zhang, L. Y. 2345
Zhang, M. X. 744
Zhang, M. Z. 195
Zhang, N. Z. 1115
Zhang, Q. 6, 794
Zhang, Q. Q. 1330
Zhang, Q. S. 2660
Zhang, S. Z. 1493, 2303
Zhang, T. 1314
Zhang, T. L. 64
Zhang, W. G. 698, 2741
Zhang, W. Q. 313
Zhang, X. 1144
Zhang, X. B. 126
Zhang, X. F. 1545
Zhang, X. G. 51
Zhang, X. H. 1716, 2393
Zhang, X. X. 954
Zhang, X. Z. 1386
Zhang, Y. 293
Zhang, Y. C. 2459
Zhang, Y. H. 1168
Zhang, Y. K. 769
Zhang, Y. X. 2597
Zhang, Z. G. 714, 1404, 1443-1444, 1453, 2691
Zhang, Z. H. 6, 1173, 1462, 1476
Zhang, Z. J. 320
Zhang, Z. L. 1455, 1754, 1794, 1890
Zhang, Z. P. 281
Zhang, Z. Q. 2799
Zhang, Z. X. 64, 731
Zhang, Z. Y. 411, 528
Zhao, C. S. 85
Zhao, C. Z. 30, 1172
Zhao, J. H. 2563
Zhao, Q. G. 833, 2948
Zhao, R. Y. 1298
Zhao, S. H. 949
Zhao, S. X. 2745
Zhao, W. H. 1876
Zhao, X. H. 1525
Zhao, X. O. 860
Zhao, Y. 33, 634, 2937
Zhao, Y. F. 817
Zhao, Y. J. 1893
Zhao, Z. J. 1115
Zhao, Z. L. 2294
Zhao, Z. P. 710
Zhao, Z. Q. 195
Zhao, Z. S. 85
Zhe, J. Z. 2356
Zhejiang Agricultural Science 2326
Zhen, J. G. 461
Zhen, X. Y. 2180
Zheng, B. Y. 2003
Zheng, C. R. 472
Zheng, H. X. 1170
Zheng, H. Y. 82
Zheng, J. R. 82
Zheng, J. T. 80
Zheng, P. Y. 811
Zheng, Q. X. 2388
Zheng, S. L. 806-807
Zheng, Z. W. 688
Zhong, G. R. 2698
Zhong, Z. 1813
Zhou, D. X. 195, 811
Zhou, G. Q. 45
Zhou, J. G. 2118
Zhou, K. D. 671
Zhou, L. K. 860
Zhou, T. B. 720
Zhou, W. 894
Zhou, W. J. 1239, 1644, 2952
Zhou, X. 1133
Zhou, X. J. 2228
Zhou, X. M. 731
Zhou, X. T. 1144
Zhou, Y. H. 1053
Zhou, Y. P. 1493, 2303
Zhou, Z. J. 420, 1820, 1827, 2662
Zhou, Z. M. 313, 1029
Zhou, Z. X. 1876
Zhu, C. D. 82
Zhu, C. J. 1102
Zhu, C. X. 385-386
Zhu, F. H. 1532
Zhu, H. 667, 2666-2667
Zhu, H. F. 615
Zhu, H. X. 2961
Zhu, J. G. 2108
Zhu, J. W. 858
Zhu, K. Z. 214
Zhu, L. H. 802
Zhu, M. F. 1923
Zhu, M. J. 1794
Zhu, P. L. 1525, 1611, 2361, 2632
Zhu, Q. 1417, 2249
Zhu, Q. Q. 448
Zhu, W. M. 2117
Zhu, X. D. 409, 2294, 2395, 2750, 2789
Zhu, X. J. 1994
Zhu, X. Y. 1945
Zhu, Y. 740
Zhu, Y. J. 1102
Zhu, Y. Y. 2366
Zhu, Z. L. 186, 608, 854, 858, 1613
Zhu, Z. R. 1712, 2546
Zhu, Z. W. 769, 1484
Zhu, Z. X. 2119
Zhuang, L. J. 608
Zhuge, G. Z. 2661
Zhuo, W. X. 1677
Ziauddin 544
Ziogas, D. 2924
Ziska, L. H. 1137
Zonta, E. P. 1969
Zoschke, A. 260, 276
Zou, B. J. 218
Zou, C. M. 2116
Zou, F. M. 131
Zou, J. S. 723, 1459
Zou, Q. 33, 1039, 2355
Zuki, I. H. 900
Zuki, I. M. 916
Zumbado, H. 560
Zuo, J. R. 21
Zuo, Y. L. 929

SUBJECT INDEX

Acaricides, flucycloxuron 943
Africa
breeding, books 2993
economics
international trade 2895
trade policy 2895
Sahel
economics
tariffs 1268
trade protection 1268
Africa South of Sahara, irrigation, management 2918
Agricultural development
Asia 1276
community development, Philippines 2063
farmers' associations, Philippines 2063
Green Revolution, Bangladesh 645
Guinea-Bissau 588
India
Maharashtra 2059
Tamil Nadu 2058
irrigation, Asia 2068
projects, Indonesia, Bali 1281
regional policy, India, Assam 2904
small farms, Bangladesh 2901
traditional tenure systems
Gambia 1283
Sierra Leone 1283
West Africa 2903
Agricultural meteorology 1832
China 2688
Yunnan 1121
Europe, books 643
India 2688
Maharashtra 1851
Agricultural research
Japan 2417
private sector 2256
public sector 2256
research policy
India
Haryana 2060
Maharashtra 2059
West Africa 2903
Agroforestry, Peru 2375
Air pollution
acid rain 1116
cultivars 133
sulphur dioxide 1873
Allelopathy 897, 2486, 2723
Acacia auriculiformis 1886
Ageratum conyzoides 1938
Alysicarpus vaginalis 1938
Centella asiatica 1938
Croton sparsiflorus 245
Cyperus rotundus 246
Desmodium triflorum 1938
Echinochloa colonum 246
Eclipta alba 1938
Erigeron karwinskyanus 247
Erigeron linifolius 247
Fimbristylis dichotoma 1938
Fimbristylis littoralis 1938
Hedyotis corymbosa 1938
Oxalis corniculata 1938
Alley cropping
Erythrina 2375
Inga edulis 2375
Leucaena leucocephala 2375
Altitude 425, 2689
cultivars 809
Anaerobiosis 1104
reviews 478
Anoxia 1104, 1862, 1912, 2706-2708, 2772
tolerance
breeding 1478
cultivars 1478
Apomixis
breeding 2278
genetics 2204-2205, 2278
seeds, embryos, polyembryony 2745-2746
Apparatus (*see also* Equipment)
Argentina
farm machinery, harvesters 1189
harvesting losses 1189
Asia
agricultural development 1276
economics
demand, urbanization 1258
income distribution 1276
irrigation, investment 2026
productivity 2026
fertilizers, usage 2482
fields, beneficial insects 369
Green Revolution 1276, 2920
innovation adoption 1280
irrigation 2068
pests, control, integrated pest management 2532
technology transfer 1280
water management 2068
Australia
Gramineae, books 1363
New South Wales, economics, irrigated farming, land forming 2908
Bactericides
Kejunzhang 2664
oxytetracycline 414
Bangladesh
agricultural development, Green Revolution 645
cultivars 93, 2835
high yielding varieties, innovation adoption 597, 1279, 2902
economics
agricultural credit 2884
consumption 1257
farm income 2901
household expenditure 2898
labour market 2884
land markets 2884
marketing 579
production 597
small farms 2901
structural change 2901
tenancy 589
tenure systems, productivity 1285
farming systems, diversification 161
fertilizers
nitrogen, usage 2438
usage 597
grain, contamination, aflatoxins 1083
irrigation, research 161-162
pests, control, integrated pest management 2522
production
acreage, trends 1255
constraints 564
self sufficiency 2021
yields, trends 2021
production possibilities, ratooning 1284
soil
fungi 403
zinc 217
yields, trends 1255, 2869
Bhutan, weeds, books 2160
Biotechnology 53, 1392
China 1423
Developing Countries 2169
Myanmar 1424
organization of research, West Africa 2170
research
private sector 2256
public sector 2256
reviews 678
Sri Lanka 1425
Vietnam 1426
Bolivia, fertilizers, phosphorus 868
Books
agricultural meteorology, Europe 643
breeding
Africa 2993
genetic resources 2150
genetic transformation 644
heterosis 2992
Books *cont.*
breeding *cont.*
wide hybridization 2992
cereals, evolution 2994
chemical composition, anthocyanins 2148
China 2149
crop husbandry, Uzbekistan 2154
cropping systems 2157
India 2156
tropical zones 2991
cultivars, yields, returns, efficiency 2159
deep water rice 2151
disease resistance, fungi 2990
economics, world markets, trends 2147
energy requirements 1365
farming systems, tropical zones 2991
genetics
evolution 2150
genetic transformation 2158
Gramineae 1361
Australia 1363
Green Revolution, Bangladesh 645
metabolism, anthocyanins 2148
models 2153
pests, invertebrate pests 1364
phenology, prediction 2155
production, India, Uttar Pradesh 2152
soil management 2995
spikelets, development, stress 1362
sterility, male sterility, photoperiod 2992
weeds, Bhutan 2160
yield factors 2150
Bran
acid treatment 544-545
antineoplastic agents 1982
blood, lymphocytes, rats 2002
composition
fatty acids 1984-1985
polysaccharides 1982
culture, Rotifera 1245
digestibility, rats 553
enzymes
lipoxygenase 1985
triacylglycerol lipase 1985
feeds 552, 1228, 1240, 1995, 2001, 2840, 2843
fermented foods 1227
food products, beverages 1226
insecticide residues 350-351
liver function
buffaloes 544
cattle 544
microwave treatment 1985
nutritive value
cattle 545, 1228
fowls 2844
oils 1984
composition
fatty acids 1978
waxes 1986
cultivars 1502
gums 1983
heat treatment 1978
specific heat 532
ultraviolet radiation 1978
weed control 2855
phytin 2854
pig feeding 551
poultry feeding 551
processing, hydroxyapatite 2854
protein concentrates 560
silage 559
storage 1985
toxicity, rats 1242
transit time, rats 553
ultrastructure 1980
Brazil
cultivars 1531
economics
price policy 583
price stabilization 583
Santa Catarina, cultivars 743
Breeding 53, 2181
(*see also* Cultivars; Genetics)

Africa, books 2993
anoxia, tolerance 1478
apomixis 2278
Argentina 2273
artificial selection 722, 1472, 2272
  irrigation 2274
  salt tolerance 736, 2306
  sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 716
  yields, computer programming 2295
biotechnology 690
China 2301
cold resistance 1846, 2303
combining ability, yield components 2296
disease resistance 650, 2171
  bacteria 407, 1380, 1481, 1484, 2312
  fungi 71-72, 125-126, 790, 1380, 1514, 2297, 2303, 2309, 2312, 2314, 2358, 2371, 2990
  viruses 726, 740
flooding tolerance 132, 738
gene banks 650, 1369, 1382-1383, 1387-1389
  databases 1384-1385
  Japan 4
  Malaysia 5
gene mapping 1430
genetic engineering 2212
genetic resources 651, 1369, 1373-1376, 1380-1381, 1383-1384, 1388, 1390-1392, 1410, 1481-1482, 1947, 2167, 2172, 2174
  books 2150
  Cambodia 3
  Caribbean 2
  Central America 2
  China 648, 2173
  databases 1386
  disease resistance 2171
  Europe 1372
  Latin America 1366
  Madagascar 649
  networks 1377-1379, 1382
  Oryza nivara 1367
  Oryza punctata 2175
  Oryza rufipogon 1367
  Oryza schlechteri 1
  Pakistan 647
  pest resistance 2171
  South America 2
genetic transformation 38, 690, 739, 2174, 2210, 2250-2253
  books 644
  disease resistance 740
  endotoxins 2310
  herbicides
    resistance 1479
    tolerance 35, 684
  phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 1479
  release 691
  reviews 1422
  techniques 687, 704
  variety trials 691
  viruses 711
genotype environment interaction 1481-1482
germplasm releases, sterility, male sterility 1448
grain
  aroma 1474
  composition, proteins, mutations 1470
  cooking quality 1471
  embryos, luminescence 2296
  quality 735, 1471, 1474-1475
growth period 1471
herbicides
  resistance 1483, 2640
  tolerance 254, 1429
heterosis 723
  books 2992
  yield components 64, 2296
  yields 732
history 646
hybrid seed production 732, 1459, 2265-2266
  gametocides 713
  sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 2261
ideotypes 65
in vitro culture 690
in vitro selection
  cold resistance 2304, 2307
  disease resistance, fungi 71
  grain
    composition, lysine 2298
    endosperm, lysine 2287
  herbicides, tolerance 684, 727
  photosynthesis 2302
  salt tolerance 68-69, 2304-2305
  somaclonal variation 2299
inbreeding 1473
induced mutations 1466, 1468
  grain
    composition, proteins 2290
    size 728
  growth period 62, 729, 2288
  male sterility 59
  photoperiod 729, 2288
  plant pigments, chlorophyll 1469
  polyploidy 60
  reviews 2286
  salt tolerance 61
  seeds
    composition
      glutenins 58
      prolamins 58
  sterility 50
    cytoplasmic male sterility 62
    male sterility 1448
  yield components 2293
intergeneric hybridization, *Medicago sativa* 725
interspecific hybridization 723, 1463-1464
  Oryza glumaepatula 726
  Oryza latifolia 726
  Oryza longistaminata 2284
  Oryza minuta 2312
  Oryza rufipogon 668
Japan 2280
Madagascar 2276
outcrossing 2284
pest resistance 739, 2171
  insects 1380, 1481, 2310
  nematodes 1482, 2352
plant nutrition
  aluminium, toxicity, tolerance 2304
  zinc, deficiency, tolerance 476
protoplast fusion 725
ratooning 66
reviews 2279
salt tolerance 69-70, 1480
seeds, embryos, luminescence 2296
segregation, models 657
shading, tolerance 1477
somaclonal variation
  cold resistance 2304
  disease resistance, bacteria 1484
  salt tolerance 2304
  yield components 1476
stability 2294
sterility
  cytoplasmic male sterility 2265
    restorers 716
  male sterility 50, 1406
tissue culture, anther culture 722
transgression, yield components 67
tropics 2271
Ukraine 2277
West Africa 2170
wide hybridization 52, 54-55, 1459, 1461-1462, 2281-2282
  books 2992
  reviews 1457
yield components 56, 65, 733, 760, 1471, 2297
Zaire 2300
Burkina Faso, farming systems, reservoirs 2916
Burundi, cultivars 2318-2319, 2689
Cambodia
  breeding, genetic resources 3
  pests, insects 1682
Canada, Ontario, resource management, traditional society 2919
Carbon dioxide enrichment 454, 1095, 1120, 1137, 1878
Caribbean, breeding, genetic resources 2
Cell cultures 513, 690, 2210
  antibiotics 1160
Cell cultures *cont.*
  cryopreservation, techniques 2807
  enzymes 506, 1155, 1916-1917, 1941, 2764, 2766-2767
  Golgi apparatus, reviews 2794
  growth regulators 1185, 1942, 2796
  herbicides 1483
  metabolism 1160
    diterpenes 480
    lipids 506
    polyamines 1940
    proteins 481, 1942
  mutations, proteins 509
  phytoalexins 2792
  plant nutrition 1943
  protoplasts 510-512, 1180
    somaclonal variation 1176
  regeneration 524, 1185, 2800, 2803, 2805
  regenerative ability 506
  salinity 68, 481, 1863
  somatic embryogenesis 1940
  water stress 1942
Cell division, growth regulators 501
Cell membranes 1128
  cold resistance, reviews 1843-1844
  ion transport, anoxia 2706
  plasma membranes
    anoxia 2706
    composition
      lipids 1166, 1841
      sterols 1899
    enzymes 1166
    growth regulators 1166
    ion transport 1899
    temperature 1841
  proton pump, salinity 1863
  tonoplast
    composition, lipids 1841
    temperature 1841
Cells
  Golgi apparatus 1883
    binding proteins 1884
    reviews 2794
  microfilaments 1885
  mitochondria 1128
    enzymes 1153
    metabolism, proteins 2762
Central America, breeding, genetic resources 2
Chemical composition 1653
  allelochemicals 310
  anthocyanins, books 2148
  antibacterial agents 2663
  antifungal agents 2663
  boron 1141
  cadmium 1625, 1872, 2716
  calcium 227, 1869, 2317
  carbohydrates 2415
  carotenoids 474, 2718
  chloride, determination, techniques 2073
  chlorophyll 474, 1112, 2197, 2718
  copper 472, 474, 1901
  growth regulators 499, 1168
  iron 227, 472, 474, 1869, 2317, 2758
  lead 472
  magnesium 209, 227, 474, 1869, 2317
  manganese 472, 474, 1869, 2758
  nickel 2721
  nitrogen 189, 227, 846, 852, 1731, 1901, 2470
  phenolic compounds 1927
  phenols 1812
  phosphorus 227, 453, 880, 1606, 1900, 2317
  polyamines 1099
  porphyrins 474
  potassium 227, 1869, 1901, 2317
  proline 1112
  proteins, techniques 2922
  silicon 880, 1731, 2457, 2755
  sodium 1869, 2757
  sugars 1812
  sulphur 1622
  zinc 472, 1622, 1904, 2716
Chile, farming systems 2064-2065
China
  agricultural meteorology 2688
  Anhui, irrigation scheduling 160
  biotechnology 1423
  books 2149
  breeding 2301

China *cont.*
breeding *cont.*
genetic resources 2173
cultivars 769, 775, 780, 2301
economics
demand 1273
international trade 1273
farm machinery, combine harvesters, trends 637
farming systems, sustainability 593
fertilizers, usage 1656
harvesting, mechanization 1356
Jiangsu, cropping systems 1537
Jiangxi
soil fertility 2953
soil management 2953
mountain areas, combine harvesters, selection 636
Northern China, soil types 2951
pests, control, integrated pest management 2528
Shanxi, soil types 2952
soil fertility 2949
soil management 833, 2949
Southern China, soil types 2951
water management 833
Xinjiang
soil fertility 2954
soil management 2954
Yunnan
agricultural meteorology 1121
cultivars 692
precipitation 2946
soil water balance 1121
Zhejiang, cropping systems 1537
Chloroplasts
diseases, viruses 1827
enzymes 1153
ultrastructure 2749
Chromosome banding 41
Chromosome length 43
Chromosome morphology 41, 43, 606
reviews 724
Chromosomes, microdissection, techniques 606
Climate 424, 1088
India 1090
Japan 423
Hokkaido 1830
Climatic change 1120
carbon dioxide, models 1878
India 454
Japan 1089, 2861
models 1119
production, economic impact 2860
Cold resistance 1841, 1843-1844, 2694, 2697, 2699
(*see also* Temperature)
breeding 1846, 2303
in vitro selection 2304, 2307
somaclonal variation 2304
cultivars 809-810, 1099, 1845, 1848, 2698
multivariate analysis 2373
genetics 10, 677, 1846
inflorescences 2201
molecular genetics 708
stability 1847
growth regulators 1099
reviews 2698
Coleoptiles
cell membranes
enzymes 2772
growth regulators 2772
composition
glutelins 2779
prolamins 2779
enzymes 1157, 1163
greening, cultivars 1860
growth 499, 1163
growth regulators 499, 1163
hypoxia, cultivars 1860
metabolism, polyamines 1163
Colombia
economics
terms of trade 2044
trade liberalization 2043
fertilizers, phosphorus 869
production 2022, 2044
seed certification, reviews 1216
seed production, reviews 1216

Conferences
'89 Integrated pest management in tropical and subtropical cropping systems 642
Academia Sinica 2486
Advances in management and conservation of soil fauna 2130-2131
Agricultural ecosystem effects on trace gases and global climate change 2127-2128
Agricultural engineering and rural development 528, 558, 598, 613, 615-616, 635-637
Allelopathy in agroecosystems (agriculture & forestry) 245-247
Allelopathy in agroecosystems (agriculture forestry) 897
Alternative fertilizers in relation to the phosphate deposits of tropical and subtropical America 868-871
American Chemical Society 1021
Atmospheric methane -sources, sinks and role in global change 2101-2102
Balanced fertilizer situation report — China 2858
Biological control- issues in the Tropics 369
Biological control of soil-borne diseases 404
Biotechnology policy for the agricultural sector 2233
Botanical pesticides in integrated pest management 1508, 1695-1696, 1707, 1721, 1725, 1736, 1740, 1749, 2637, 2663
Bound pesticide residues in grain 1021
Brighton Crop Protection Conference, Pests and Diseases 942, 958, 2535, 2602-2604, 2683
CGPRT crop-based small-scale processing industries 1293
China National Rice Research Institute 2145
Commercialisation of biotechnology in a developing economy 2169
Crop networks—new concepts for genetic resources management 1372
Drainage and water table control 2411, 2714
Drying '92 1957-1959, 1968
Egyptian conference for dairy science and technology 1990
Eighth international protoplast symposium 38
Fall Armyworm Symposium 305
Fifteenth international carbohydrate symposium 1152
First international weed control congress 238, 250, 896, 928
Food-energy nexus and ecosystem 2032
Geography and rural development 2912
IFA-FADINAP regional fertilizer conference 2440, 2482, 2927
Impact of global climatic change on photosynthesis and plant productivity 454, 628
Integrated control of plant virus diseases 977, 1077
Integrated land use management for tropical agriculture 1306
Integrated pest management in the Asia-Pacific region 1683, 2516, 2522-2533, 2543-2544
Integrated pest management in tropical and subtropical cropping systems 994, 2519-2521
International agricultural engineering conference 819, 1192-1194, 1200-1203, 1218-1219, 1254, 1313-1321, 1356
International agricultural mechanization conference 2853, 2936-2943
International Association of Agricultural Economists 1262, 1271, 1273, 1286
International Conference on Plant Protection in the Tropics 369, 939, 943, 1020, 2344
International Congress of Plant Physiology, volume two 440
International drying symposium 1957-1959, 1968

Conferences *cont.*
International symposium on biological control of weeds 2496
International Symposium on Crop Protection 2622
International symposium on earthworm ecology 1763
International symposium on paddy soils 1596-1598, 1606, 1614, 1628-1630, 1658, 2106-2119, 2384-2388, 2458-2460, 2475-2476, 2479-2481, 2948-2954, 2956-2958, 2960-2964, 2989
International symposium on the biology of weeds 240
International symposium on the molecular genetics of plant-microbe interactions 400
International symposium on the role of sulphur, magnesium and micronutrients in balanced plant nutrition 197, 205-211, 216, 218-220, 475-476, 879
International Symposium on Tropical Agriculture Research 2010
Land reclamation. Advances in research technology 2412, 2484, 2980
Molecular biology of filamentous fungi 395
Mycotoxin prevention and control in foodgrains 1083-1086
National symposium on growth and differentiation in plants 1929
New targets for insect management in crop protection 967
Pacific Rim agriculture: opportunities, competitiveness and reforms 2874, 2897
Pakistan Congress of Zoology 309, 316-317, 319, 2559
Pest management and the environment in 2000 1770
Pest management in rice 248, 255, 260, 271, 273-278, 504, 1522, 1768-1769, 1781-1782, 1784, 1803
Plant gene transfer 23-24
Plant protection in the tropics 899-900, 916, 919, 924-926, 935-937, 1033, 1360
Plant roots and their environment 1125
Progress in plant growth regulation 1935, 2392, 2785-2786
Prospects of rice farming for 2000 2145
Rice genetics II 1041, 1072, 2162-2164, 2190-2201, 2235-2255, 2262-2264, 2275, 2283-2285, 2290-2291, 2298, 2304-2306, 2308, 2310-2313, 2349-2350, 2608, 2804-2807, 2988
Rice germplasm. Collecting, preservation, use 1373-1379, 1381-1392, 1410-1411, 1481-1482, 1964, 2146
Role of biological nitrogen fixation in sustainable agriculture 455, 641
Sixth international symposium on iron 1943
Soil fertility and plant nutrition 2452
Spanish Weed Science Society 1660, 2491
Straw -a valuable raw material 2014
Strengthening of agricultural information and communication system 2063
Sustainable agricultural development: the role of international cooperation 1276, 1282
The role of sulphur, magnesium and micronutrients in balanced plant nutrition 217
Trends in agricultural engineering 1252, 1312
United States-Israel BARD Workshop 967
Vector-borne disease control in humans through rice agroecosystem management 353-366, 640, 2093-2097
World conference on oleochemicals 1986
World inventory of soil emission potentials 1346-1347, 1359
Consumption
feeding habits, Indonesia, Java 566
India 565
projections, India 2031

Consumption *cont.*
trends
Czechoslovakia 2880
USA 2879
Continuous cropping 137, 1536, 2723
soil chemical properties 2104
Costa Rica, reports, Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganaderia 1357
Côte d'Ivoire
farming systems, classification 2911
reports, West Africa Rice Development Association 2136
Crop husbandry 816-817
India 1533
Sikkim 1573
Indonesia 2858
Japan 835, 2321, 2417
models 2418
Nepal 2139
pests, disease vectors 1757
Russia 1534
tropics 1541
USA, Florida 2378
Uzbekistan, books 2154
water quality 626
West Africa 2379
Crop residues 1638
allelopathy 897
decomposition 2969
incorporation 1251
removal 192
Cropping systems 816, 1545, 2384, 2387-2388
books 2157
Chile 2065
China
Jiangsu 1537
Zhejiang 1537
division of labour, social environment, Senegal 2066
India
books 2156
Orissa 2915
intensive cropping, soil properties 2135
labour requirements, India, Uttar Pradesh 2382
optimization methods, models, Zambia 2909
pests, disease vectors 2095
Russia 1534
tropical zones, books 2991
Cuba, fertilizers, phosphorus 871
Cultivars (*see also* Breeding; Genetics)
air pollution 133
altitude 809
ancestry 646
anoxia, tolerance 1478
Bangladesh 93, 2835
bran, oils 1502
Brazil 1531
Santa Catarina 743
Burundi 2318-2319, 2689
China 769, 775, 780, 2301
Yunnan 692
cold resistance 809-810, 1845, 1848, 2698
multivariate analysis 2373
coleoptiles
greening 1860
hypoxia 1860
disease resistance
bacteria 120, 127-129, 794, 796, 798-800, 803-804, 1523-1525, 1812, 1814, 2367-2370, 2372, 2689
fungi 111, 120-126, 774, 784-788, 790-791, 1061, 1512-1521, 1771, 1800, 2314, 2353-2366, 2368, 2371, 2642, 2685, 2689, 2990
viruses 111, 130, 805, 1081, 1512, 1526, 2344, 2680
drought resistance 812, 1486, 1527, 1856, 2371
dry matter accumulation 2740
dry matter distribution 2315
fertility 1134
Fiji 773, 2727
flooding tolerance 132
flour
alkali treatment 2339
pastes, physical properties 2340
Cultivars *cont.*
flowering 1134, 2741
genotype environment interaction 94-95, 98, 742, 811, 1501, 2318, 2335, 2343
grain
baking quality 778
cooking quality 770, 778, 1504, 2339-2341
cracking 776
digestibility 777
food processing quality 2831
milling quality 101, 768, 1220, 2821
morphology 768
nutritive value 775
processing quality 775
quality 101, 774-775, 777, 780, 1502, 1505, 1845, 2343
shape 771
size 768, 771
growth, growth rate 2740
growth period 98, 774, 1486, 1540
herbicides, tolerance 933
high yielding varieties
innovation adoption
Asia 1280
Bangladesh 597, 1279, 2902
Nepal 570, 2320
Pacific Islands 1280
Philippines 2900
USA 2069
Hungary 1563
identification, techniques 605
India 74, 77
Andhra Pradesh 102
Haryana 1487
Karnataka 76, 2317
Kerala 1592
Madhya Pradesh 2316
Maharashtra 2315, 2400, 2450
Nagaland 1595, 1664
Orissa 1550, 1831
Tamil Nadu 2159, 2434
Uttar Pradesh 742, 764, 1486
West Bengal 771
Indonesia 75, 772
irradiation, ultraviolet radiation 1091
Japan 100, 774, 823, 2280
Hokkaido 1503, 1570
trends 741
Korea Republic 424, 426, 2437
leaf area 2740
leaves
composition 486
senescence 2747
Madagascar 649, 2164
Mexico 2371
mixtures 785, 1540, 1617, 2165, 2337-2338, 2377
Nepal 809, 2139
Nigeria 2722
Pakistan 647
Papua New Guinea 1488
pedigree 646
pest resistance
insects 8, 102-106, 108-117, 290, 293, 782-783, 964, 976, 988, 1031, 1506-1511, 1692-1693, 1697, 1709, 1723-1724, 2344-2348, 2350-2351, 2368, 2545, 2579
nematodes 118-119, 2352
parasitic weeds 2374
photoperiod 1532
photorespiration 1138
photosynthesis 1138, 2750
net assimilation rate 2740
plant extracts, toxicity, pests 1707
plant nutrition, potassium, deficiency 1144
protoplasts 522
roots
growth 1486
tropisms, gravitropism 1136
Russia 2336
salinity 70, 1110
salt tolerance 806-807, 813-814, 1112-1113, 1531, 1867, 1915, 2711
seed germination 2732
seed morphology 771-773
seed size 771-773
Cultivars *cont.*
seedlings
growth 736, 1860, 1896
leaf area 1896
photosynthesis 1896
Sierra Leone 2722
soil pH 134
sowing depth 821
starch
amylose 2825
gelatinization 2824
physical properties 2824
straw
digestibility 534
in vitro digestibility 2835
submergence 808, 1497
Tanzania 1485
temperature 821, 1532
tillers, yield components 2334
tissue culture 522
anther culture 1175
transplanting, date 2400
USA, Florida 1140
variety classification 492, 697, 781, 2164, 2195, 2244
glutelins 2342
isoenzymes 676
polymerase chain reaction 2921
prolamins 2342
proteins 2781
waterlogging 1497
yield components 92-93, 98, 764-765, 1486, 1501
yield correlations 92
yields
returns, efficiency 2159
stability 73, 94-95, 100, 1403, 2319, 2335
Zaire 2300
Aditya 1495
Anekomochi 749
Aya 746
Bili Mukthi 1491
Buli-INIA 86
CTH3 1491
Cypress 2323
Dian Jing-23 1493
Dian Jing-24 1493
Digu A 81
Don 84
Fushan-6 1498
Guarani 2324, 2332
Haginokaori 751
Hamzu-2 1490
Hanaechizen 752
Hitomebore 750
HP32 1494
Hsien-128 82
IET-8116 79
Janganbyeo 758
Ji 85 Leng 11-2 2328
Jinmibyeo 757
Juan Guang 2333
Karjat-1 127
Khao Tah 84
Kinuhikari 823
Koshihikari 2321
Lacassine 755, 759
Liaoyan-2 2327
NDGR150 89
NDGR151 89
Obongbyeo 756
Oochikara 753
Petch 84
PR110 1489
Qiyou-6 2325
Rio Paranaíba 2331
Sari 745
Shaonuo 43 Shuidao 2329
Shaonuo 86 Shuidao 2330
Tewada 84
Texmont 2322
TKM10 1492
Tokomeki 35 78
Toyosachi 90
TRC229F41 1497
Tulasi 1496
V18 87
VL Dhan 221 88
Weiyou-77 80
Wu Gong-1 85

Cultivars *cont.*
Xianghu-84 2326
Yamauta 747
Yokaminori 91
Yuan Jin-11 744
Yukimimochi 748
Yukinosei 754
ZH3 83
Zha Za-2 2325
Cultivation
interrow cultivation 166
mechanization
Japan 171
Malaysia 2941
Taiwan 635
methods 143, 915, 2391
minimum tillage 2962
no-tillage 192, 819
ploughing 911, 1703, 2962
human power, ergonomics 2983
puddling 142-143, 1568, 2962
raised beds 2389
ridging 2963
soil compaction 2390
straw incorporation 196
Cutting 168, 837
Cutting date 165
Cutting height 165
Czechoslovakia, consumption, trends 2880
Damage, gene expression 2231
Deep water rice
books 2151
cell division, growth regulators 501
cutting 168
epiphytes, algae 1877
genetics
flooding tolerance 2187
habit 2187
growth 1103
growth regulators, gibberellins 501
soil pH 168
stems, growth, growth regulators 501
tillers
development 1850
initiation 1850
water, depth 1850
yield components 93
Developing Countries
biotechnology 2169
economics
agricultural policy 2906
exports, market competition 2867
trade protection 2906
Development
models 1132
temperature 2736
Diseases
Asia, control 1770
bacteria
Agrobacterium tumefaciens, control, biological control 2668
Clavibacter michiganensis subsp. *michiganensis,* control, biological control 2668
Erwinia, plant extracts 2663
Erwinia carotovora subsp. *carotovora*
antagonism 1816
control, biological control 1816, 2668
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae 2674
insecticides 413
reviews 1069
varietal resistance 2369-2370, 2689
Pseudomonas glumae
molecular genetics 2671
pathogenicity 2671
virulence 1068
Pseudomonas plantarii
control 2650
histopathology 1817
Japan 2669
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *oryzae* 2673
Japan 2670
Pseudomonas syringae pv. *syringae* 1432
gene expression 2216
insecticides 413
seedborne bacteria 2553, 2658
Venezuela 1766
Diseases *cont.*
bacteria *cont.*
Xanthomonas oryzae
genetics 797
varietal resistance 797-798, 800, 1484
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 2515
control 2664
detection, techniques 2667
environmental factors 1065
enzymes 483
fungicides 1794
genetics 6-7, 793-794, 796, 799, 802, 1524
growth stages 804
models 1065
molecular genetics 1064, 1066
Philippines 408
physiology 1812
phytoalexins 803
plant extracts 2663
races 408, 1064, 2665
reviews 410, 1067
strains
differentiation 2666
immunodiagnosis 2666
symptoms 1814
varietal reactions 1812
varietal resistance 7, 9, 120, 127-129, 407, 792-796, 799, 801-804, 1523-1525, 1814, 2308, 2312, 2367
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae,* varietal resistance 2368
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*
varietal resistance 2372
virulence 1066, 2665
yield losses 407
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola*
detection 409, 2672
techniques 411-412, 1813
forecasting 2662
fungicides 1794
control
cultural control 286, 2385-2386
India, Bihar 1679
integrated control 1033
Japan 1666, 1764
fungi
Achlya
fungicides 1803
seed treatment 1803
Alternaria 1808, 2488
Alternaria alternata 1805, 2686
Alternaria padwickii 1805
reviews 2651
Aspergillus 403, 2686
control, biological control 2661
Aspergillus flavus, Japan 1795
Aspergillus parasiticus 1828, 2685
Bipolaris zizaniae 2655
Cephalosporium 2488
Ceratobasidium oryzae-sativae
Iran 394
sclerotia 405
soil amendments 405
spread 2645
strains 2657
survival 2657
symptoms 2645
Cladosporium 1808
Cladosporium cladosporioides 2686
Cladosporium herbarum
China 1798
fungicides 1798
Cochliobolus lunatus 396
varietal resistance 790
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 1048-1049, 1805, 2639
antifungal agents 2622
environmental factors 1785
fertilizers 172, 387
fungicide tolerance 1786
fungicides 374, 1787, 1802, 2636
phenolic compounds 2635
plant extracts 381, 2637
reviews 389
seed treatment 1787
spore dispersal 388
toxins 2635
reviews 2638
Diseases *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
Cochliobolus miyabeanus cont.
varietal resistance 1513, 1521
Cochliobolus sativus 1049
control, fungicides 2601, 2603-2604
Corticum rolfsii, control, biological control 404
Curvularia 403, 1057, 1808
Curvularia lunata 1805
Drechslera 1057
endophytes 1765
Fusarium 403, 1808, 2686
Fusarium oxysporum 1805
varietal resistance 2314, 2358
Gaeumannomyces graminis var. *graminis,* identification 1804
Gibberella fujikuroi 1048
control 2650
environmental factors 1785
fertilizers 1601
fungicides 1055, 2636
pathogenicity 1796
serology 2649
Gibberella gordonii, toxins 1829
Gibberella zeae, toxins 1829
Helminthosporium 2488
Humicola lanuginosa, detection 406
induced resistance 1035
Magnaporthe grisea 2674
air spora 386
biology 1041
control 2652
detection 2653
fertilizers 387
genetics 399, 788, 1058, 1799-1800
host parasite relationships 379, 395, 400, 2608
immunodiagnosis 397
infection 2656
molecular genetics 395, 398, 2608
pathogenicity 385
population genetics 1041
strains 1799
varietal resistance 121, 788, 1512, 1514, 2311-2312, 2652
virulence 399, 1058, 1800
Magnaporthe salvinii
control, biological control 1793
culture media 1059
sclerotia 1059
Monographella albescens 1767
antifungal agents 2622
plant nutrition 1627
varietal resistance 784, 1513
Nigrospora 1808
Penicillium 403, 2686
control, biological control 2661
Penicillium citrinum
toxins 1518
varietal resistance 1518
Phoma 1057, 1808, 2686
Phoma sorghina 1801
fungicides 2659
varietal resistance 2365
Pyllosticta glumarum, symptoms 1063
Pyrenochaeta oryzae, USA, Florida 402
Pyricularia grisea, reviews 401
Pyricularia oryzae
air spora 386
antifungal agents 2622
biology 1041
Brazil 2610
Sao Paulo 376
China, Sichuan 2609
control 384, 2614, 2619
biological control 1782, 2631
humic acids 1045
integrated control 1780
crop growth stage 1784
defense mechanisms 1778
environmental factors 376, 383
enzymes 1036, 1040, 2625, 2634
fatty acids 1778
fertilizers 172, 1780, 2624
forecasting 1775, 2619
models 1037, 1044
fungicide tolerance 2617

Diseases *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
Pyricularia oryzae cont.
fungicides 374-375, 1042, 1047, 1774, 1781, 1783, 2602, 2606, 2620-2621, 2623, 2627, 2629-2630, 2636
genetics 660, 2309
genotype mixtures 785
host parasite relationships 378-379, 1040, 2608, 2628
hypersensitivity 2628
induced resistance 382, 787, 1039
isoenzymes 124
isolates 1773, 1777
Japan 2611-2616, 2618
leaf age 1046
molecular genetics 1777, 2608
mutants 2632
mycotoxins 2605
panicles, development 1771
pathogenesis-related proteins 2355
pathogenicity 377, 380, 385, 1773, 2632
photosynthesis 2607
phytoalexins 2763
plant extracts 381, 2626, 2637
plant growth regulators 1040, 2763
plant nutrition 1627
population genetics 1041
protoplasts 1776
races 380, 2362, 2366, 2609-2611, 2633
rotations 1038
sampling, techniques 1779
sowing rates 1780
spores, estimation 1772
strains 377
temperature 1043
varietal resistance 71-72, 111, 120, 122-126, 774, 785, 787, 789, 791, 1513, 1515-1517, 1519-1520, 1771, 2202, 2297, 2303, 2309, 2319, 2353-2357, 2360-2364, 2366, 2368, 2371, 2689, 2990
yield losses 2618
Pythium
fungicides 1803
seed treatment 1803
reviews 1767
Rhizoctonia, anastomosis groups 1789
Rhizoctonia fumigata
spread 2645
symptoms 2645
Rhizoctonia oryzae
spread 2645
symptoms 2645
Rhizoctonia solani
antagonism 392
antagonists 1791
China 1052
control 1050-1051, 2642
biological control 392, 1782, 1793, 2644
cultural control 2643
models 1053
cropping systems 1790
fertilizers 1054, 1792
forecasting 2641
models 1053
fungicides 294, 391, 1794, 2620, 2627, 2646
genetics 1522
herbicides 2640
insecticides 294
Iran 394
Philippines 1788
plant extracts 310, 381, 2637
plant nutrition 1627
reviews 393
rotations 1038
sclerotia 390
spacing 1792
spread 2645
suppressive soils 1788
symptoms 2645
varietal resistance 786, 2642

Diseases *cont.*
fungi *cont.*
Rhizoctonia solani cont.
yield losses 1051, 1054, 1686, 2641
Rhizopus 403
Sarocladium oryzae 1060, 1730, 1767, 2654
control, biological control 1793
fungicides 1797
interactions, pests 1056
survival 1807
transmission 1719, 2647
varietal resistance 1519
Sclerotium hydrophilum
spread 2645
symptoms 2645
seedborne fungi 1765, 1787, 1811, 1828, 2660, 2686
control, biological control 2658
fungicides 2636
Korea Republic 1062
varietal resistance 1061
yield losses 1061
Thanatephorus cucumeris, crop growth stage 1784
Thanatephorus sasakii, fungicides 2602
Trichoderma 403
USA, control 1768
Ustilaginoidea virens 1767
fungicides 1806
infection 2648
varietal resistance 2359
yield losses 1810
Venezuela 1766
Verticillium 403
Indonesia 2515
Japan, control 1769
mycoplasma-like organisms
Taiwan 1077
yellow dwarf 414, 1818
detection, techniques 1815
nomenclature 373
Philippines 248
plant disorders, bronzing 1903
seedborne organisms
Australia 422
quarantine 422
Venezuela 1034
viruses
detection, immunodiagnosis 2679
rice black-streaked dwarf fijivirus 726
hosts 415
molecular genetics 2681
transmission 303, 415
rice bunchy stunt virus, purification 1071
rice dwarf phytoreovirus
electrophoresis 2677
epidemiology, models 1080
genetic transformation 711
histopathology 418-419
molecular genetics 1070, 1073, 1075
rice grassy stunt tenuivirus, proteins 2678
rice grassy stunt virus
Philippines 1821
strains 1821
rice hoja blanca tenuivirus, China 2676
rice stripe tenuivirus 1824
China 2676
chloroplasts 1827
histopathology 1827
immunodiagnosis 2684
induced resistance 740
molecular genetics 1819, 1823, 1826
transmission 303, 420, 2684
varietal resistance 131
vectors 2684
rice transitory yellowing nucleorhabdovirus, histopathology 418-419
rice tungo virus, varietal resistance 111
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 2675
agroinoculation 421

Diseases *cont.*
viruses *cont.*
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus *cont.*
China, Fujian 1820
detection 2680
infection 421
isolation 1822
molecular genetics 417, 1072, 2682
reviews 416
transmission 1081
varietal resistance 805, 1081, 2680
vectors 2680
rice tungro bacilliform virus, varietal resistance 130
rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus
China, Fujian 1820
isolation 1822
molecular genetics 1072
reviews 416
transmission 1081
varietal resistance 1081, 2313
vectors 2551
rice tungro spherical virus, varietal resistance 130
rice tungro virus 1076
epidemiology 1825
growth stages 1079
incubation period 1079
models 2683
Philippines 1825
photosynthesis 1526
sampling, techniques 1779
symptoms 1078-1079
transmission 1714, 2344, 2552, 2683
varietal resistance 1526
vectors 1706, 1714, 2552
rice yellow mottle virus, varietal resistance 1512
sugarcane bacilliform badnavirus 1074
Taiwan 1077
vectors 977
Drainage 831, 991, 1342, 1536
ditches, comparisons 2410
swamps, West Africa 2411
Drainage channels
water
nitrogen 625
phosphorus 625
Drainage systems, subsurface drainage 1569, 2125
Drought (*see also* Water stress)
Drought resistance 1555
cultivars 812, 1486, 1527, 1856, 2371
genetics 2200
gene expression 1101
genetic variance 1401
tissue culture 1101
Dry matter accumulation 2690
cultivars 2740
Dry matter distribution, cultivars 2315
Economics
agrarian reform, Vietnam 2859
agricultural credit, Bangladesh 2884
agricultural policy
Developing Countries 2906
farmers' attitudes, Japan 2030
Indonesia 2888
Japan 576, 585, 1271, 2870, 2897
Taiwan 2050
agricultural prices, Pakistan 1274
agricultural situation, Japan 585
agricultural structure
Japan 2874
structural change, Japan 1278
capital formation, Japan 1282
collectivization, Vietnam 2859
consumer surplus, Malaysia 2052
consumption
Bangladesh 1257
Vanuatu 582
contract farming
efficiency, Taiwan 1286
Gambia 2038
cooperative farming, leases, Japan 590
costs, USA 569
credit control, banks, India 2034

Economics *cont.*
cropping systems, India, Orissa 2915
demand
China 1273
forecasts, Japan 2861
trends 2018
urbanization, Asia 1258
demand elasticities, Malaysia 2891
distribution, India, Andhra Pradesh 2054
domestic markets
Guinea 2046
Malaysia 2891
export promotion, India 577
exports
market competition
Developing Countries 2867
USA, Southern States of USA 2867
taxes, economic impact, Pakistan 1262
Thailand 2889
trends, Latin America 2877
USA 2889
world markets, Thailand 574
factors of production
change
India
Haryana 1265
Indian Punjab 1265
farm income
Bangladesh 2901
forecasts, USA 1266
Philippines 563
trends, India 1264
farm inputs
demand elasticities, USA 1263
efficiency, India, Maharashtra 2885
India, Andhra Pradesh 2876
technology, Indonesia, Java 2037
usage efficiency, India, Karnataka 2036
farm size
India, Andhra Pradesh 2896
Japan 567
fertilizers
farm tests, Senegal 895
subsidies
Indonesia 568
Sri Lanka 1260
usage, China 1656
flooding, India, West Bengal 2023
food policy
India 565
Andhra Pradesh 2054
Indonesia 2893
Japan 580, 2870
Sri Lanka 1260
food processing, Malaysia 1293
food supply
Indonesia 2893
Philippines 563
Vanuatu 582
grain
quality
consumer preferences, Philippines 2878
prices, Philippines 2878
high yielding varieties, economic impact, USA 2069
household expenditure, Bangladesh 2898
households, income, Nepal 2057
import quotas, Malaysia 2052
import substitution, Vanuatu 582
income distribution
Asia 1276
Nepal 570
Philippines 2900
integrated pest management, Philippines 2537
international trade
Africa 2895
China 1273
models 2049
Spain 562
irrigated farming
land forming, Australia, New South Wales 2908
Nepal 1291
swamps, Sierra Leone 2056
irrigation
Africa South of Sahara 2918

Economics *cont.*
irrigation *cont.*
investment, Asia 2026
labour market, Bangladesh 2884
land markets, Bangladesh 2884
land ownership
India, Madhya Pradesh 1287
structural change, Japan 2910
land reform, Philippines 2900
Madagascar 2873
market prices, Indonesia 2045
market surveys, Indonesia 2894
marketable surplus, India, Andhra Pradesh 586, 2896
marketing
Bangladesh 579
India 575
Indonesia 2890
middlemen, Thailand 581
USA 2020
marketing channels
Guinea 2046
Guinea-Bissau 2055
India, Andhra Pradesh 2054
Indonesia 2894, 2899
marketing policy, Guinea-Bissau 2055
mechanization, Pakistan 2041
microeconomic analysis
agricultural policy, Francophone Africa 1277
households, Francophone Africa 1277
milling industry, decision making, Tanzania 599
price policy
Brazil 583
India 1269
Japan 578
support measures, Sri Lanka 1260
Thailand 1267
price stabilization, Brazil 583
price support
Pakistan 2035
Taiwan 2029
prices
demand functions, Philippines 2042
futures trading, USA, Texas 2053
Japan 1271
quality, USA, Texas 2053
seasonally, India 575
spatial equilibrium analysis, India, Andhra Pradesh 2892
supply response
India, Andhra Pradesh 2896
Pakistan 1272
USA 1263
wholesale marketing, India, Andhra Pradesh 2896
production
Bangladesh 597
break-even point, USA, Arkansas 2887
climatic change 2860
efficiency
India
Andhra Pradesh 2876
Uttar Pradesh 1256
Thailand 2865
incentives, Indonesia 2871
India 584
profitability, Japan 2863
returns, Venezuela 2862
production costs
India, Indian Punjab 2886
innovation adoption, Japan 2881
international comparisons 2033
Japan 835
Nigeria 2882
Pakistan 2035
USA 1259
productivity
Asia 2026
Egypt 2875
India
Haryana 2060
Maharashtra 2059
returns, Myanmar 2017
Vietnam 2859
profitability, calculation, methodology 1261
returns, USA 569

Economics *cont.*
self sufficiency
Indonesia 2858
trends, Latin America 2877
small farms
Bangladesh 2901
Malaysia 1293
storage, farmers' attitudes, India, Tamil Nadu 2883
structural change, Bangladesh 2901
supply
forecasts, Japan 2861
USSR 1275
supply response, India, Andhra Pradesh 2054
support measures
India 584, 1269
Japan 2028, 2874
Malaysia 2048
Thailand 1267
tariffs, Africa, Sahel 1268
taxes, Pakistan 1274
tenancy, Bangladesh 589
tenure systems, productivity, Bangladesh 1285
terms of trade
Colombia 2044
Indonesia 2871
trade
Japan 2028
trends, Europe 561
USA 2020
trade liberalization
Colombia 2043
Japan 576
models 2051
trade policy
Africa 2895
Indonesia 2888
Japan 578
trade protection
Africa, Sahel 1268
Developing Countries 2906
Japan 580
transplanting, date, Philippines 1288
welfare economics, Malaysia 2048, 2052
wholesale marketing, fees, India, Gujarat 1270
wholesale prices, India, Gujarat 2047
world markets
models 2049, 2051
trends, books 2147
yields
fluctuations, Italy 2025
returns, efficiency, cultivars 2159
Ecosystems 355
Egypt, economics, productivity 2875
Energy consumption, farm size, India, Assam 571
Energy relations 167, 818
Energy requirements, books 1365
Enzymes
acid phosphatase 484, 1864, 1911
adenosinetriphosphatase 1109, 1153, 1157, 1166, 1864, 1899, 2213, 2267, 2706, 2761
alcohol dehydrogenase 1447, 2161
alkaline phosphatase 1911
aminopeptidase 649
amylases 42, 485, 679, 812, 1130, 1830, 1862, 2242, 2707, 2770, 2774, 2793, 2795
aspartate aminotransferase 2267
carboxy-lyases 1099, 1163
catalase 506, 1139, 1447, 1915, 2703
catechol oxidase 1111, 1631, 1915
cellulase 2624
chitinase 1417, 2634
cytochrome-c oxidase 1139
esterases 461, 1447, 1917, 2162, 2179
β-fructofuranosidase 1862, 1909, 2770, 2793, 2795
glucosidases 2624, 2765
glutamate-ammonia ligase 482, 2218, 2506, 2760
reviews 2768
glutamate dehydrogenase 479, 1111, 1139
glutamate synthase 1910, 1914
glycosidases 2634
hydro-lyases 1918

Enzymes *cont.*
hydrolases 1921, 2764
IAA oxidase 1915
isomerases 1155, 1416, 1862, 2770
malate dehydrogenase 728, 2267
nitrate reductase 1139, 1867, 2760
nitrite reductase 1867, 2760
nitrogenase 2724
nucleases 1866
oxidoreductases 1835, 1910, 1912
oxygenases 1040, 2225
peptide hydrolases 493, 1156
peroxidases 124, 461, 483, 506, 1040, 1111, 1139, 1432, 1835, 1903, 1941, 2162, 2192, 2267, 2355, 2635, 2703
phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 1903, 1919, 2635
phosphoenolpyruvate carboxylase 2750
phosphoric monoester hydrolases 1111, 1866, 2770, 2772
phosphotransferases 1152, 1909, 1913, 2770
polygalacturonase 2624
ribonucleases 1866, 2711
ribulose-bisphosphate carboxylase 1156, 1918, 2750, 2773
(s)-2-hydroxy-acid oxidase 1139
sucrose synthase 20, 485, 1909, 2770-2771
superoxide dismutase 506, 1920, 2267, 2754
transferases 24, 1862, 1916, 2766-2767, 2770
trypsin 1154
Epiphytes, algae 1877
Equipment (*see also* Farm machinery)
conveyors, husks 2943
feed mechanisms, pneumatic feed mechanism, husks 1308
fertilizers
applicators 2927
injectors 1599
food products, cooked rice, mechanical properties, measurement 2923
grain, dimensions, image processing 617
grain driers, trends 2817
harvesters, trends 2817
herbicides, application 1676
husking, animal power 2822
moisture meters 1969
packaging, vacuum pumps 2085
pest control, molluscs 2931
ploughs 615
seed germination 1319
soil, nitrogen, sampling 607
soil strength, shear strength, measurement 2080
spray booms 2930
sprayers 1309, 2930
electrostatic sprayers 609, 2077
fungicides
deposition 2935
penetration 2935
knapsack sprayers 2928
guards 2929
Malaysia 256
spinning disc nozzles 2077
straw, ammonia treatment 2925
wind tunnels, beneficial arthropods 1031
Europe
breeding, genetic resources 1372
economics, trade, trends 561
production, trends 561
Evapotranspiration 1561
cultivars 1852
estimation 1894
techniques 2700
growth stages 1852
measurement 1853
models 1100
Explosions 1876
Extension, India, Tamil Nadu 587
Farm machinery
balers, straw 2942
combine harvesters 525, 1190, 1351, 2071, 2939
automatic control 2086
cutter bars 1310
harvesting losses 1323
husking 1194

Farm machinery *cont.*
combine harvesters *cont.*
selection, mountain areas 636
small farms, China 1356
straw, slicing 611
threshing drums 614
tracked vehicles, vibration 1317
trends, China 637
crop lifters 2940
cultivators 1321, 2941
disc cultivators, protective coatings 1318
floating cultivators 2088
rotary cultivars 2088
tine cultivators, protective coatings 1318
drills 612
meters 1311
engines 1315
floating tractors 1318
ground pressure, soil mechanics 1354
harvesters 1315, 2082-2083, 2938, 2940-2941
Argentina 1189
stripping 616, 1191-1192, 2933
low ground pressure vehicles 1353
lugs
dynamics, models 1314
tractive efficiency 1316
ploughs, coatings, enamel 2088
seed drills 1315, 2071, 2087
pneumatic drills 1352
pregermination 2076
straw, ammonia treatment 2925
straw incorporation 2938
stripping 2083, 2939
threshing machines 1190, 2938
axial flow 610, 1193
manual operation 2811
tractors, walking tractors 2932
transplanters 157, 612, 1315, 2079, 2081, 2936, 2941
automatic steering 2944
design, optimization 2934
high speed operation 2937
models 613, 634
turning 1355
turning 2982
walking tractors 1315, 1322
weeders 1315, 1322, 2932
wheels
cage wheels 1318, 2088
lugs 2088
traction 1313
tractive efficiency 1320
windrowers 2082
Farm management, computers, USA, Texas 1294
Farming systems
Chile 2064-2065
classification
Côte d'Ivoire 2911
India, Uttar Pradesh 2912
constraints, Philippines 1290
diversification 161
Thailand 1289
fish farming 1292
gender relations, Sierra Leone 594
Guinea-Bissau 588
Indonesia 595
innovation adoption
tenure systems
Gambia 1283
Sierra Leone 1283
irrigated farming
land forming, Australia, New South Wales 2908
Nepal 1291
Philippines 592
swamps, Sierra Leone 2056
mechanization 1351
Malaysia 2941
Philippines 2380
reservoirs, Burkina Faso 2916
shellfish culture, India, Tamil Nadu 2907
sustainability 591
China 593
India, Bihar 2067
Japan 1282
Rwanda 596
Taiwan 2416

Farming systems *cont.*
sustainability *cont.*
Vietnam 2913
traditional farming, Vietnam 2913
tropical zones, books 2991
Fertility 1455
cultivars 1134
genetics 668, 2259
light intensity 1134
temperature 1134
Fertilizers 823, 894, 1549, 2481, 2960
(*see also* Plant nutrition)
boron 879
cattle slurry 221
composts 1648-1649
copper 879, 1901, 2709
crop residues 1637
Cyanobacteria 182, 230-231, 2433, 2471, 2474
distillery effluent 1655
farmyard manure 150, 212, 223, 874, 1608, 1618, 1649, 2401, 2433, 2451, 2462, 2467, 2474, 2480
application date 1590
diseases, fungi 1601
sources 1590
filter cake 198
gypsum 2974
application methods 1628
iron 1632
long term experiments 2479
magnesium 209, 1634, 2452
manganese 220, 1632, 2463
manures 621, 885, 1115, 2454, 2458
residual effects 1638
nitrogen 149, 154, 165, 176, 181-182, 185, 187, 194-196, 199, 207, 221-225, 228, 230-232, 236, 259, 815, 827, 831, 840, 855, 857, 860, 862, 874, 876-877, 1538, 1550, 1553, 1571-1572, 1577-1582, 1584, 1586, 1588-1589, 1592, 1594-1595, 1597, 1602, 1616-1618, 1624, 1638, 1640, 1643-1644, 1646, 1651-1652, 1809, 2189, 2340, 2393, 2401-2402, 2404, 2423, 2427, 2434-2437, 2452-2461, 2469, 2471-2472, 2476, 2480, 2643, 2714, 2725
application date 173, 179, 189, 825, 839, 844, 846-847, 849-852, 863, 1576, 1583, 1585, 1590, 1620, 2424, 2426, 2430-2432
application methods 174-175, 177, 184, 842, 859, 861, 1552, 1599, 2426, 2430, 2927, 2967
farm surveys, Philippines 2439
diseases, fungi 1054, 1601, 1780, 1792
foliar application 172, 2420
losses 186, 632, 853-854, 858, 863, 1593, 2111, 2957
volatilization 2110
pests
insects 172, 1735
nematodes 338
pollution 2111
requirements 138
residual effects 141, 1574, 2428, 2493
reviews 2422
sources 180, 189, 839, 842, 845, 847, 849, 851, 853, 856, 890, 1552, 1574-1576, 1585, 1587, 1590-1591, 1593, 1600, 1636, 1645, 2419, 2421, 2425-2426, 2433, 2440, 2967
usage, Bangladesh 2438
use efficiency 173, 178, 188, 824, 842-843, 848-850, 1560, 1576, 1591, 1598, 1641, 2421, 2430, 2470
models 841
Thailand 1596
NPK fertilizers 196, 198, 221, 227, 315, 826, 875, 912, 1543, 1615, 1621, 1648, 2399, 2434, 2449-2451
pests, insects 1724
use efficiency 878
organic fertilizers 223, 236, 259, 445
paper mill sludge 875

phosphorus 150, 195-197, 199, 236, 865-866, 872, 874, 876-877, 1535, 1542, 1577, 1603, 1606, 1608-1610, 1616-1618, 1624, 1646, 1652, 1809, 2113, 2119, 2441-2442, 2452-2458, 2461, 2643, 2709, 2714
application date 1620, 2444
application methods 191
Bolivia 868
Colombia 869
Cuba 871
diseases, fungi 1792
requirements 2444
residual effects 1605, 1607
sources 158, 190-191, 864, 867, 869-871, 880, 1604-1605, 2443, 2445
use efficiency 139, 1604, 1607
pig manure 1644
potassium 149, 193, 195-197, 199, 236, 873-874, 876-877, 1114, 1611-1614, 1617-1618, 1624, 2116, 2446-2448, 2453, 2455-2459, 2709
application date 825, 1620
diseases, fungi 1792, 2624
residual effects 192
poultry manure 222, 1639
rabbit droppings 1636
requirements 1653
models 237
Senegal 895
residual effects 1619
rice straw 2433
residual effects 1638
silicon 387, 1140
diseases, fungi 1627
sources 880
slurries 2467
sources 2423
straw 259, 1649
sulphur 193, 197, 200, 208, 236, 879, 881, 1622, 1624, 1630, 2461
application date 204-205, 2462
application methods 1628
gypsum 201
residual effects 205-207
reviews 1623
sources 205, 207, 210, 1626, 1629, 2462
usage, Indonesia 206, 211
trace elements 236, 622, 882, 2120
foliar application 2466
urine 1644
usage
Asia 2482
Bangladesh 597
China 1656
history, Korea Republic 893
Indonesia 2858
Philippines 2478
use efficiency 2423
zinc 214, 216-218, 874, 879, 883, 1586, 1618, 1622, 1624, 1631, 1633, 1652, 1904, 2405, 2453, 2455, 2464, 2709, 2974
application date 213
application methods 219, 1635
foliar application 213
pests, nematodes 1635
sources 212-213, 471, 2465

Field experimentation
experimental design 436, 1345
experimental plots 436
plot size 436

Fields
Amphibia 1028
Araneae 370, 372, 1760
insecticides 368
arthropods
community ecology 2518
ecology 2517
water management 991
beneficial arthropods, ecology 2517
beneficial insects 1677
Asia 369
birds, India, Uttar Pradesh 2513
Coreidae
ecology 1681
population dynamics 1681
disease vectors
human diseases 355, 359-360, 366

Fields *cont.*
disease vectors *cont.*
human diseases *cont.*
environmental management 353-354, 362, 640
epidemiology 356
water management 357-358, 361
Lycosidae 2600
Microhyla ornata 1028
Notonecta, water management 991
Paederus fuscipes 1677
Pentatomidae
ecology 1680
population dynamics 1680
pesticides, runoff, models 1032
plant communities, Ukraine 1328
predatory arthropods 370-371, 2600
China, Zhejiang 1030
ecology 1029, 2517
Rana limnocharis 1028
Rana nigromaculata 1028
size, optimization 2982
Tetragnatha maxillosa 371

Fiji
cultivars 773, 2727
pests, control, integrated pest management 2531

Fish farming 631
India, West Bengal 1292
insecticide residues 1754

Floating rice (*see* Deep water rice)

Flooding 205, 432-433, 828, 850, 1103, 1888, 2420, 2704-2705
India, West Bengal 2023
soil
cadmium 1625
copper 1343
iron 1343
manganese 1343
soil chemistry 1324

Flooding tolerance
breeding 738
cultivars 132, 1859
genetics 2187

Flour
alkali treatment, cultivars 2339
composition, amylose, determination, techniques 2829
infant formulae 1248
maltose, production 1225
pastes, physical properties, cultivars 2340

Flowering
cultivars 1134, 2741
genetics 653, 677
induction 428
light intensity 1134
photoperiod 428
temperature 428, 1134

Flowering date 425, 428, 1446

Flowers
anthers
development 719
genetics
gene expression 702
molecular genetics 702
morphology 2726
fertilization 1463
gynoecium, anthocyanins, genetics 2196
interspecific hybridization 1463

Food processing
allergens 2778
cooking
riboflavin 1977
trypsin inhibitors, inactivation 1976
economics, Malaysia 1293
Korea Republic, reviews 2834

Food products
beverages 1226
blood sugar, indexes, man 2847
bread 2828
cooked rice
composition, riboflavin 1977
contamination, aflatoxins 1082
mechanical properties, measurement, equipment 2923
physical properties 2823
extruded foods 2830
feeds, shellfish 2846
fermented foods 1227
biotechnology 2832
thiamin 2833

Food products *cont.*
infant foods
extrusion
nutritive value 2827
protein quality 2827
infant formulae 1248
quick cooking rice, preparation, techniques 1221
rice cake, storage, additives 1981
rice crackers 2831
sake, biotechnology 2832
starch, flavour 2845

France, weeds, surveys 240

Francophone Africa
economics
microeconomic analysis
agricultural policy 1277
households 1277

Frost resistance, reviews 2696

Fungicides
acylanilides 2620
adjuvants 2687
azoles 2636
BAS 490 F 2602
benomyl 1055, 2659
blasticidin-S 1774
captafol 1047
captan 375
carbendazim 294, 391, 432, 1047, 1787, 1794, 1798, 1806
carboxin 1048, 1787
chlorothalonil 374
copper 2601
copper oxychloride 2630
deposition 2935
dibutyl phthalate 1047
edifenphos 1047, 1774, 1786, 2630
ethylmercury chloride 1811
ethyltrianol 375
ferimzone 1774
flutolanil 2601, 2646, 2687
ICIA5504 2604
imazalil 1787
iprobenfos 1057, 1774, 2617, 2623, 2630
iprodione 375, 2601
isoprothiolane 1774
Jinggangmycin 1794, 1806
kasugamycin 1774
mancozeb 1048, 1057, 1787, 1802, 1811
maneb 1047-1048, 1787
metalaxyl 1803
MON 2400 2603
neophytomycin 1794
organophosphorus fungicides 2627
pefurazoate 1796
pencycuron 2601, 2687
penetration 2935
phenylmercury acetate 1811
phthalide 2687
plant extracts 381
propiconazole 1057, 2601
pyroquilon 1057, 1781, 2621
ricide P 1042
streptomycin 1794, 1798
sulfur 2601
thiabendazole 2601
thiophanate-methyl 294, 1047-1048
thiram 375, 432, 1048, 1787
tolclofos-methyl 391
tolyfluanid 375
triadimefon 1806
triazoles 2606
tricyclazole 374, 1783, 1798, 1802, 2621, 2629
tridemorph 1797
triphenyltin hydroxide 374
usage
Japan 1769
USA 1768
zineb 1042, 1811

Gambia
agricultural development, traditional tenure systems 1283
economics, contract farming 2038
farming systems, innovation adoption, tenure systems 1283
labour, female labour 2038

Genetics (*see also* Breeding; Cultivars)
aneuploidy 2285
reviews 724
apomixis 667, 672, 2204-2205, 2278

Genetics *cont.*
- chloroplast genetics 27, 33, 689, 709, 725, 2220, 2235, 2245
- chromosome addition 2285
- chromosome pairing, salt tolerance 2232
- cold resistance 10, 677, 1846
  - inflorescences 2201
  - stability 1847
- combining ability
  - leaves, composition, waxes 15
  - photosynthesis 2185
  - ratooning 66
  - salt tolerance 737
  - tissue culture, regenerative ability 2804
  - yield components 67, 712, 737, 1393, 1396, 1500, 2188
- compatibility 671, 1408, 2194
- cytoplasmic inheritance, grain, quality 2343
- disease resistance 2171
  - bacteria 6-7, 9, 120, 128, 792-802, 1523-1524, 2308, 2312, 2367
  - fungi 120, 660, 787-789, 1515-1516, 1522, 2309, 2311-2312, 2353, 2355, 2608, 2990
  - viruses 131, 2313
- DNA, identification, techniques 1295
- drought resistance 2200
- evolution 1435, 2162-2164, 2166, 2174, 2245, 2994
  - books 2150
- fertility 668, 2259
- flooding tolerance 2187
- flowering 653, 677
- flowers, gynoecium, anthocyanins 2196
- gene expression 36, 695, 700-701, 2223
  - abscisic acid 40, 503
  - actin 698
  - adenylate kinase 681
  - amylases 2774
  - ATP/ADP translocator 1437
  - binding proteins 31
  - chitinase 1417, 2249
  - chlorophyll a/b binding protein 29
  - circadian rhythm 1438
  - cytochrome-c oxidase 34
  - DNA binding proteins 28
  - drought resistance 1101
  - flowers, anthers 702
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 2218
  - growth regulators 1101
  - heat shock 1101
  - heat shock proteins 21
  - histones 1418
  - injuries 2231
  - light 1438
  - mitochondria 2762
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 2249
  - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 1429
  - prolamins 25, 2228
  - proteinase inhibitors 2231
  - proteins 40, 2222
  - salinity 2713
  - seeds, proteins 1415
  - starch branching enzyme 2206
  - starch synthase 2229
  - thaumatin 2216
  - tissue culture 2802
  - triose-phosphate isomerase 1416
  - ubiquitin 1429
- gene location 2227, 2243, 2311
  - amylases 2242
  - isoenzymes 2198
- gene mapping 655, 710, 801, 1430-1431, 2168, 2174, 2223
- genetic distance
  - multivariate analysis, *Oryza nivara* 1367
  - yield components 1399
- genetic diversity 1411
- genetic engineering 680, 2174, 2212, 2233-2234
  - actin 2221
  - amylases 2211
  - binding proteins 31
  - chitinase 1417
  - glutamate-ammonia ligase 2218
  - phytochrome 694
  - prolamins 2228

Genetics *cont.*
- genetic engineering *cont.*
  - seeds, composition, proteins 2247
- genetic markers 17, 2233, 2240-2241, 2243, 2283, 2311
  - disease resistance 2308
  - isoenzymes 2164, 2195, 2198-2199
  - pest resistance 2308
- genetic resources
  - Indonesia 1371
  - South East Asia 1370
- genetic transformation 23, 36, 38, 700-701, 1927, 2174, 2219, 2223-2224, 2234, 2250-2255
  - bilanafos 2640
  - books 2158
  - chloramphenicol acetyltransferase 683
  - chlorophyll a/b binding protein 29
  - herbicides, resistance 1479
  - histones 1418
  - hygromycin B 688
  - injuries 2231
  - morphology 1420
  - phosphinothricin acetyltransferase 1429, 2640
  - proteinase inhibitors 2231
  - protoplasts, techniques 26
  - reviews 32, 1422
  - rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 2675
  - starch synthase 2229
  - techniques 32, 704, 1421, 2075
  - toxins 739
  - ubiquitin 1429
- genetic variance 649
  - drought resistance 1401
  - grain
    - composition, amylose 1413
    - quality 1413
    - weight 2177
  - ratooning 665
  - salt tolerance 2306
  - seed size 2203
  - seed weight 2177
  - tissue culture
    - anther culture 508
    - regenerative ability 2804
  - yield components 663, 666, 734, 1394, 1396, 1401
- genetic variation 1410
  - grain, quality 1409
  - translocation, sodium 2757
- genomes 673, 1368, 2226, 2240-2241, 2285
- grain
  - aroma 19, 37
  - composition 2193
    - proteins, mutations 1470
  - endosperm 1398
    - mutations 2287
  - quality 1407, 1412, 2193
- growth period 654, 660-661, 668-669, 1405
  - stability 1400
- growth regulators 2789
- habit 2187
- herbicides, tolerance 727, 1429
- heritability 1472
  - grain
    - composition 1398
      - proteins 2183
    - quality 1409
  - leaves, composition, waxes 15
  - ratooning 665
  - salt tolerance 2306
  - seed morphology 2178
  - yield components 14, 18, 1394, 2189
- heterosis 2205
  - grain, quality 664
  - harvest index 659
  - photosynthesis 674
  - salt tolerance 737
  - seeds, composition, ATP 2180
  - sterility 1442
  - yield components 13, 659, 737, 1397, 1399, 1499-1500, 2188
- hybridization 1460
- induced mutations 1466
  - disease resistance 793
  - growth period 2291
  - inflorescences 2292

Genetics *cont.*
- induced mutations *cont.*
  - male sterility 44
  - panicles 63
  - plant height 731
  - plant pigments, chlorophyll 1469, 2292
  - seeds 730
    - composition
      - glutenins 58
      - lysine 2298
      - prolamins 58
      - proteins 2290
  - sterility
    - cytoplasmic male sterility 1467
    - male sterility 1439, 2275
  - yield components 1467, 2293
- inflorescences 1406
- interspecific hybridization 1464, 2184
  - *Oryza longistaminata* 2283
  - *Oryza minuta* 2608
  - *Oryza punctata* 2285
- isoenzymes 22, 649, 676, 2162, 2184, 2284
- leaf angle 1168
- linkage 655, 658, 1414, 2208, 2214, 2243, 2311
  - chemical composition, chlorophyll 2197
  - chlorosis 2182
  - disease resistance 792, 2308
  - glumes 671
  - grain, size 728
  - isoenzymes 1408, 1447, 2192, 2198-2199
  - morphology 2197
  - pest resistance 2308
  - photoperiod 675
  - plant height 2179
  - sterility, male sterility 671, 1447, 2264
- mitochondrial genetics 34, 709, 725, 2235-2236, 2238, 2245
  - sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 2237
- molecular genetics 28, 680, 682, 686, 696-697, 710, 1368, 1431, 1435, 2207, 2209, 2215, 2227, 2230, 2238
  - 1,4-α-glucan branching enzyme 1433
  - actin 698
  - adenosinetriphosphatase 2213
  - adenylate kinase 681
  - amylase inhibitors 706
  - amylases 42, 679, 2242
  - amylose 39
  - ATP/ADP translocator 1437
  - chitinase 2249
  - circadian rhythm 1438
  - cold resistance 708
  - endosperm 685
  - esterase 22
  - flowers, anthers 702
  - GTP-binding protein 1419
  - heat shock proteins 1434
  - light 1438
  - lipoxygenase 2225
  - peroxidases 1432
  - phenylalanine ammonia-lyase 2249
  - phytochrome 699
  - polymerase chain reaction, techniques 693
  - prolamins 25, 2217
  - protein kinase 24, 707
  - proteins 40, 705
  - seeds
    - composition
      - glutelins 2248
      - proteins 2247
    - endosperm 2246
  - starch branching enzyme 2206
  - sucrose synthase 20
  - techniques 1421
  - thaumatin 2216
  - triose-phosphate isomerase 1416
  - trypsin inhibitors 706
  - ubiquitin 1436
- morphology 1402
- multivariate analysis, yield components 16, 766
- mutations
  - embryogenesis 2739

Genetics *cont.*
mutations *cont.*
grain, composition 2289
male sterility 44
photoperiod 2262
proteins 509
sterility 718
male sterility 2262
natural selection 2165
nucleotide sequences 2207, 2239-2241
amylases 2242
outcrossing, sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 2265
pest resistance 2171
insects 8, 107, 116, 2308, 2349-2350
photoperiod 668
photoperiodism 1404
plant height 653, 656, 677, 1168, 1402, 2205, 2789
plant pigments 670
anthocyanins 2176
pleiotropy
inflorescences 662
plant height 12
roots 12
polyembryony 2743
polymerase chain reaction 2921
polymorphism, isoenzymes 692
polyploidy
models 57
seeds, endosperm 1458
yield components 1456
population genetics 1410, 2165
random amplified polymorphic DNA 697, 703, 801, 1428
recombination 652, 2224
repetitive DNA 703
restriction fragment length polymorphism 30, 37, 655, 801, 1414, 1427, 2179, 2191, 2199, 2208, 2214, 2226, 2238, 2243-2245, 2283
disease resistance 792
photoperiod 675
salt tolerance 1480, 2305
seed characteristics 2186
seed dormancy 11
seed size, reviews 2190
seeds
composition
amylose 1411
proteins 673
segregation, models 657
somaclonal variation 2191
disease resistance 1522
fungi 2202
growth period 2202
male sterility 47
plant height 2202
salt tolerance 2232
seed germination 2202
sterility
cytoplasmic male sterility 2263
male sterility 49, 2263
yield components 2202
sterility 2258
cytoplasmic male sterility 2268-2269
restorers 1441
female sterility 721
male sterility 44, 50, 1404, 1451, 2260
tillering 656, 1168
transposable elements 696, 2239
wide hybridization 17, 667, 1408, 1446, 1460, 2258-2259, 2750
yield components, stability 1395, 1400
yield correlations 2181
Genotype environment interaction 1529-1530
Ghana
irrigation
energy consumption 633
energy sources 633
Glumes, genetics, linkage 671
Grain
adsorption 1968
aerodynamic properties 529
aroma 1586
breeding 1474
genetics 19, 37
baking quality, cultivars 778
cattle feeding 1991

Grain *cont.*
cholesterol, blood, hamsters 1246
composition
alcohols 495
allergens 2778
amino acids 479
amylose 866, 1503, 1634, 1931, 2289, 2694
genetics 1411, 2193
genetic variance 1413
anthocyanins 1398
arsenic 2719
ATP, genetics 2180
boron 1581
cadmium 1922, 2775
carbohydrates 866, 1922
copper 1581, 1922, 2469
elements 487, 2317
fibre 1246
estimation, techniques 1305
genetics 1398
glutelins 492
genetics 2248
heavy metals 1923
iron 2469, 2705, 2775
lead 1922, 2775
lysine 2298
magnesium 779
manganese 2469, 2705
nitrogen 232, 779, 1576, 1581, 1644, 2407, 2441, 2451, 2469, 2705, 2751
organic acids 2782
phosphorus 2441, 2451, 2465, 2469, 2705
potassium 779, 873, 2441, 2451, 2469, 2705
prolamins 492
proteins 101, 142, 209, 479, 489-490, 836, 1503, 1556, 1634, 1644, 1922, 1931, 2407, 2778, 2781
determination 2777
genetics 705-706, 2193, 2247
heritability 2183
mutations 1470
silicon 2457
starch 209, 866, 2289
sugars 866, 1556
sulphur 203, 1581
trace elements 488
trypsin inhibitors 1976
zinc 203, 2469, 2775
contamination
aflatoxins 1082, 1086, 2685-2686
Bangladesh 1083
detection 603
India 1084
Vietnam 1085
microbial contamination, nutritive value 1244
mycotoxins 1829
cooking quality 142, 179, 1556
breeding 1471
coating 1222
cultivars 770, 778-779, 1504, 2339-2341
steaming 1222
cracking 1968, 2819-2820
cultivars 776
cracks, detection 530
damage
drying 1195
husking 1188
threshing 1187
density, measurement, techniques 1312
development
enzymes 479
growth regulators 496
metabolism 479
dielectric constant, models 1212
dielectric properties 527
digestibility
cultivars 777
pigs 550
dimensions, image processing, equipment 617
discoloration 1805, 1809, 1831, 2821
electrical properties 1967
embryos, luminescence 2296

Grain *cont.*
endosperm
composition
amylose 2825
lysine, mutations 2287
proteins 1925, 2246
starch 2776, 2825
enzymes 1433
genetics 1398
molecular genetics 685, 1433, 2246
enzyme inhibitors 2769
enzymes 479, 728, 1830, 1909-1910, 2765, 2771
feeds, egg production 1241
filling 1905, 2734
temperature 1830, 2693
food processing quality, cultivars 2831
grading 768
image processing 530
herbicide residues 282, 934, 2511
insecticide residues 350-351, 1021, 1755
determination 1753
maturation 1910
metabolism
amino acids 479
carbohydrates 1909
proteins 479
milling quality 836, 1556, 1950-1951, 1974, 2821
cultivars 101, 768, 1220
moisture
adsorption 1965-1966, 2820
desorption 1965, 2820
diffusivity 1966
moisture content 526, 529, 1950-1951, 1968
determination 1969
measurement 527
models 2809
morphology 2726, 2728
cultivars 768, 2727
genetics 2178
nutritive value
cultivars 775
fowls 2842
mutations 2289
poultry 554
physical properties 529, 2823
pig feeding 551
porosity, measurement, techniques 1312
position 1133
poultry feeding 551
processing quality, cultivars 775
quality 530, 769, 1905, 2395, 2819
breeding 735, 1471, 1474-1475
coating 1222
consumer preferences, Philippines 2878
cultivars 101, 774-775, 777, 780, 1502, 1505, 1845, 2343
diseases, bacteria 407
drying 1195-1196
fertilizers 1578
flavour 1195
genetics 1407, 1412, 2193
cytoplasmic inheritance 2343
genetic engineering 2247
genetic variance 1413
genetic variation 1409
heritability 1409
heterosis 664
molecular genetics 2246-2247
harvesting date 1570
herbicides 1931
Japan 763
Hokkaido 1570
plant density 1556
reviews 1213
soil amendments 1578
steaming 1222
taste 1503
cultivars 1504
temperature 1089, 1578, 2694
ripening 2734
shape, cultivars 771-773
size
breeding, induced mutations 728
cultivars 768, 771-773
genetics 2190
linkage 728

Grain *cont.*
stresses 2820
weight, genetics, genetic variance 2177
Grain drying
air flow 1196, 1954
ambient air drying 1954
appropriate technology 1204-1205, 1955, 1960
continuous driers, models 1203
cooperatives, Japan 1956
cross flow driers 1955
dehumidification 1961
diffusivity 1958
drum driers 1205
energy requirements 1254
equipment, selection, computer software 1201
fluidized beds 1195, 1198
heat pumps 1961
heat transfer 1204
high temperature driers 1205
models 1203
intermittent drying, models 2813
low temperature drying
appropriate technology, Korea Republic 1199
humid tropics 1197, 1202
models 2815-2816
moisture content 1958, 2814
parboiled rice 1198
solar drying 1959
solar energy 1206
storage quality 1210
temperature 1196, 1210, 1958
thin layer drying 1958
models 1957
trends 2817
waste heat utilization 1200
Greece
agricultural meteorology, books 643
remote sensing 2924
Green manures 236, 315, 1644
Adhatoda vasica 1648
Aeschynomene afraspera 225, 890, 1642, 2468, 2472
Artemisia vulgaris 1648
Azolla 223, 234-235, 859, 1649, 2471, 2474, 2476-2477
decomposition 2475
Philippines 892
Azolla caroliniana 232
enzymes, nitrate reductase 1879
mineral uptake, nitrogen 1879
nitrogen fixation 1879
plant nutrition, nitrogen 1879
Azolla filiculoides
cells, composition, nitrogen 2947
leaves, composition, nitrogen 2947
symbiosis, *Anabaena azollae* 2947
Azolla pinnata 906, 1594, 1651
antibiotics 1329
enzymes, nitrate reductase 1879
fertilizers
cattle manure 233
nitrogen 233
NPK fertilizers 233
phosphorus 233
potassium 233
mineral uptake, nitrogen 1879
nitrogen fixation 1879
plant nutrition, nitrogen 1879
symbiosis, *Anabaena* 1329
Corchorus olitorius 224
Crotalaria juncea 223, 1641, 1649, 2433
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba 1645
Eupatorium adenophorum 259
Gliricidia sepium 891, 1641
Ipomoea carnea 1641
Lantana camara 259
legumes
Japan 888
reviews 2473
Leptochloa fusca 2484
Sapium insigne 1648
Sesbania 1645, 2476
Sesbania aculeata 223-224, 226, 875, 887, 1646, 1649-1650, 2128, 2484
fertilizers 889
Sesbania cannabina 1641, 1647-1648
Sesbania rostrata 224-225, 890, 1642-1643, 2468, 2470, 2472, 2979
Green manures *cont.*
Sesbania rostrata cont.
fertilizers 889
seed germination, seed treatment 2090
seed treatment
scarification 2090
soaking 2090
sulphuric acid 2090
Sesbania speciosa 227, 1643
seed germination, seed treatment 2091
seed production 2091
seed treatment
sulphuric acid 2091
temperature 2091
sowing date 2091
soil fertility 2480
Sri Lanka 886
Vigna radiata 1584, 2433
Vigna unguiculata 1650
Green Revolution
Asia 1276, 2920
Bangladesh, books 645
India, Tamil Nadu 2058
Growth 631
carbon dioxide enrichment 1137
flooding 1103
growth rate, cultivars 2740
mineral nutrition 2720
models 1132, 1297, 2738
Growth analysis 2735, 2751
Growth period 1527, 1554
breeding 1471
induced mutations 62, 729, 2288
cultivars 98, 774, 1486, 1540
genetics 654, 660-661, 668-669, 1405
induced mutations 2291
somaclonal variation 2202
stability 1400
Growth regulators
abscisic acid 40, 440, 497, 499, 1040, 1099, 1101, 1129, 1151, 1166, 1854, 1857, 1887, 1893, 1939, 1942, 2697, 2797
reviews 503
ACC 1040, 1099, 1150
adenosine 1936
aminooxyacetic acid 1040
ancymidol 2786
auxins 1893
AVG 1893
Azoluron 1930
BAS 111...W 2786
benzimidazoles 1930
benzyladenine 497, 1171, 1893, 2791, 2793
brassinolide 497, 1935
brassinosteroids 1162, 1167, 1934-1935, 2796
chlormequat 1929
cimectacarb 2786
cytokinins 1854, 1857, 1930, 1937
Cytozyme 1972
2,4-D 713, 1171, 2742, 2791, 2795
epibrassinolide 1893, 1935
ethephon 504, 713, 1929, 2742
ethylene 497, 499, 1040, 1099, 1150, 1163, 1888, 1903, 1907
fusicoccin 1164
genetics 2789
gibberellins 497, 499, 501-502, 713, 927, 976, 1129-1130, 1161, 1166, 1168, 1547, 1893, 1928, 1933, 2392, 2707, 2742, 2763, 2785, 2787-2790
growth inhibitors 1932
growth stimulators 500
IAA 497, 1168, 1893, 2436, 2761, 2763, 2772, 2795
IBA 2795
inabenfide 496, 498, 1165
isopentenyladenine 1854, 2793
jasmonic acid 505, 2783
kinetin 1162, 1169, 2793
maleic hydrazide 713, 2742
mepiquat 2786
monocarboxylic acids 2784
NAA 1162, 1169, 1171, 2795
paclobutrazol 169, 2786
polyamines 1150, 1163
prohexadione 2786
Growth regulators *cont.*
putrescine 440
tetcyclacis 2786
TIBA 1893
triacontanol 1936, 1972
triapenthenol 2786
uniconazole 1571-1572
zeatin 1854, 1939
zeatin riboside 1854, 2797
Growth stages
models 2735
pests, insects 1735
temperature 2693
Guinea
economics
domestic markets 2046
marketing channels 2046
Guinea-Bissau
agricultural development 588
economics
marketing channels 2055
marketing policy 2055
farming systems 588
Habit
genetics 2187
Oryza rufipogon 1892
Harvest index, genetics, heterosis 659
Harvesting
damage 1952
history, Korea Republic 1948
human power, ergonomics 2983
mechanization 1951
China 1356
Malaysia 2941
stripping 525, 1191-1192
trends 2817
whole crop harvesting 1190
Harvesting date 820, 1570, 1949-1950
Harvesting losses 1190, 2812
Argentina 1189
determination, techniques 1323
measurement 1953
Heading date, genetics, induced mutations 2291
Heat resistance 653
Heat shock 787
genetics, gene expression 1101
Herbicide residues
grain 282, 934, 2511
seeds 934
soil 282, 938, 2511
straw 2511
water 2512
Herbicides
adjuvants 263
alloxydim 1663
amide herbicides 1674
anilide herbicides 922
anilofos 183, 279, 2502, 2505
application
safety
Malawi 935
Philippines 935
Tanzania 935
Thailand 935
sprayers, Malaysia 256
atrazine 917, 2702
benfuresate 278
bensulfuron 271, 274, 280, 909, 924-925, 936, 1483, 2507-2508
bensulfuron methyl 727
bentazone 934, 1665, 1672, 2503
bifenox 2507
bilanafos 1429, 2640
bromoxynil 933
butachlor 183, 258, 263, 266, 269-270, 281, 912, 926, 936, 1027, 1667, 1669, 1672, 1675, 2492, 2499, 2501-2502, 2505
carbetamide 1027
carboxamides 931
carriers 263
chlorsulfuron 929, 2507
cinmethylin 273, 925
cinosulfuron 925
clethodim 268
clomeprop 2507
2,4-D 183, 267, 912-914, 924-926, 930, 936, 1668-1669, 2404, 2505
damage 932-933, 2507-2508
degradation 938

Herbicides *cont.*
dimepiperate 909, 2507
dimethametryn 1673
dinitramine 926
diquat 930
EPTC 914, 924
esprocarb 271
fenclorim 276, 925
fenoxaprop 268, 924-925, 936, 1671
fenoxaprop-P 937
fluazifop 1671
fluchloralin 183, 1668, 2511
glufosinate 35, 684, 1479, 2506
haloxyfop 268, 1671
ioxynil 930
isoproturon 267, 1931
isouron 1908
linuron 264
metoxuron 267
metsulfuron 274, 936
microbial pesticides 920
molinate 263, 909, 916, 923-925, 936, 1027, 2491, 2500
mycoherbicides 262, 917, 921, 2496-2497
spore dispersal 918
naproanilide 938
nitralin 264
nontarget effects 937
oxadiazon 263, 267, 910, 924, 926, 936, 1027, 1665, 1667, 1670, 1673, 1675, 2503
oxyfluorfen 266-267, 270, 1669, 2502, 2507
paraquat 926, 930, 1672, 1906
pendimethalin 183, 263, 267, 926, 1665, 1669, 2502-2503
piperophos 1665, 1673, 2502
pretilachlor 264, 267, 270, 276, 279, 282, 914, 924-925, 936, 1027, 1665, 1673, 2500, 2503, 2507
propanil 258, 265, 268, 270, 282, 912, 924, 926-927, 932, 936, 1670, 1673, 1921, 2404, 2500
pyrazolynate 909
pyrazosulfuron 264, 272, 279, 924, 928
pyributicarb 2507
quinclorac 265, 275, 924-925, 936, 1672, 2500
quizalofop 1671
resistance 1429
RH-0898-50-DF 1671
safeners 269, 2508
selectivity 280
sethoxydim 268, 1663
2,4,5-T 270
terbutryn 930
thiobencarb 183, 267-268, 270, 904, 910, 923-924, 936, 1027, 1665, 1668-1670, 1672, 1675, 2398, 2491-2492, 2499-2504
tolerance 684, 727, 931-932, 1479, 1483, 1921, 2640
breeding 254
cultivars 933
toxicity 281
toxicology, fishes 936-937
triclopyr 932-933
tridiphane 2501
usage
Italy 2509-2510
trends 254
Hungary
cultivars 1563
irrigation, sprinkler irrigation 1563
Husking
animal power, appropriate technology 2822
damage 1188, 1194
Husks
alkali treatment 2838
ash, soil amendments 2011, 2016
cattle feeding 2838
conveyors 2943
energy sources 1254, 2853
fertilizers 880
fuels 558
gasification 2853
growing media, bedding plants 2015
insecticide residues 350
nutritive value, sheep 2836

Husks *cont.*
pneumatic feed mechanism 1308
rumen digestion 533
rumen fermentation 1229
silicates, production 2852
sodium hydroxide treatment 1229
soil amendments 853, 1350, 1654
soil water regimes 1350
Hypoxia 1861
India
agricultural meteorology 2688
Andhra Pradesh
cultivars 102
economics
distribution 2054
farm inputs 2876
farm size 2896
food policy 2054
marketable surplus 586, 2896
marketing channels 2054
prices
spatial equilibrium analysis 2892
supply response 2896
wholesale marketing 2896
production, efficiency 2876
supply response 2054
labour, demand 572-573
production 2892
Assam
agricultural development, regional policy 2904
energy consumption, farm size 571
land evaluation 1341
production, trends 2866
Bihar
diseases, control 1679
farming systems, sustainability 2067
pests, control 1679
soil, trace elements 1325
weed control 1679
climate 1090
climatic change 454
consumption 565
projections 2031
crop husbandry 1533
cultivars 74, 77
economics
credit control, banks 2034
export promotion 577
farm income, trends 1264
food policy 565
marketing 575
price policy 1269
prices, seasonally 575
production 584
support measures 584, 1269
grain, contamination, aflatoxins 1084
Gujarat
economics
wholesale marketing, fees 1270
wholesale prices 2047
Haryana
agricultural research, research policy 2060
cultivars 1487
economics
factors of production, change 1265
productivity 2060
labour, female labour 2039
Indian Punjab
economics
factors of production, change 1265
production costs 2886
production, trends 2024
Karnataka
cultivars 76, 2317
economics, farm inputs, usage efficiency 2036
seed quality 1215
soil, bacteria, Cyanobacteria 624
Kerala
cultivars 1592
technology transfer, improved varieties 2905
Madhya Pradesh
cultivars 2316
economics, land ownership 1287

India *cont.*
Maharashtra
agricultural meteorology 1851
agricultural research, research policy 2059
cultivars 2315, 2400, 2450
economics
farm inputs, efficiency 2885
productivity 2059
precipitation, distribution 1851
Nagaland, cultivars 1595, 1664
Orissa
cropping systems 2915
cultivars 1550, 1831
pests, control, integrated pest management 1683
production 1090
climatic zones 2872
reports
Directorate of Rice Research 639
The Fertilizer Association of India 2143
Sikkim, crop husbandry 1573
Tamil Nadu
agricultural development 2058
cultivars 2159, 2434
extension 587
farming systems, shellfish culture 2907
Green Revolution 2058
production 587
storage, farmers' attitudes 2883
Uttar Pradesh
cropping systems, labour requirements 2382
cultivars 742, 764, 1486
economics, production, efficiency 1256
farming systems, classification 2912
land use 2912
pests, birds 2513
production
books 2152
saline soils 1256
West Bengal
cultivars 771
fish farming 1292
flooding 2023
production, crop damage 2023
weeds, surveys 239
yields, trends 838
Indonesia
Bali
agricultural development, projects 1281
land use 1281
crop husbandry 2858
cultivars 75, 772
diseases 2515
economics
agricultural policy 2888
fertilizers, subsidies 568
food policy 2893
food supply 2893
market prices 2045
marketing channels 2899
self sufficiency 2858
terms of trade 2871
trade policy 2888
farming systems 595
diversification 161
fertilizers
sulphur, usage 206, 211
usage 2858
genetics, genetic resources 1371
irrigation, research 161
Java
consumption, feeding habits 566
economics, farm inputs, technology 2037
innovation adoption 2037
labour
female labour, wages 2040
labour requirements 2037
marketing 2890, 2894
vertical integration 2045
pests 2515
control, integrated pest management 2516, 2544
production 2858
incentives 2871

Indonesia *cont.*
production *cont.*
trends 2871
soil
magnesium 211
trace elements 211
zinc 211
weeds 2515
Inflorescences
genetics 1406
cold resistance 2201
induced mutations 2292
pleiotropy 662
gynoecium, anthocyanins 2196
Information science 1330
Injuries, gene expression 2231
Innovation adoption
Asia 1280
diffusion of information, Sri Lanka 2061
Indonesia, Java 2037
Nepal 2057
Pacific Islands 1280
USA 2069
Insecticide residues
bran 350-351
grain 350-351, 1021-1022, 1755
determination 1753
husks 350, 1022
straw 350-351, 1022
Insecticides
acephate 2551, 2578
aldicarb 1700
bacterial insecticides 1026
bendiocarb 2551
benhexol 623
botanical insecticides 310, 317-318, 330, 1020, 1695-1696, 1740, 1749, 2539, 2558
buprofezin 295, 948-949, 2554
carbamate insecticides 967, 2554
carbaryl 294, 368, 978, 1762, 2551, 2578, 2586, 2599
carbofuran 103, 228, 292, 295, 299, 303, 319, 950-951, 953, 1588, 1688, 1700, 1720, 1726, 1728, 1762, 2436, 2547, 2551-2552, 2560, 2577-2578, 2598
carbosulfan 303
cartap 319, 1720
chlordimeform 314
chlorfenvinphos 1001, 1720
chlorpyrifos 978, 1001, 1019, 1688, 1720, 1742-1743, 2558, 2576-2578
cypermethrin 950, 978, 998, 1748, 1753
DDT 1755
decomposition 2599
deltamethrin 950, 1004, 1753, 2587
diallyl disulfide 334
diallyl trisulfide 334
diazinon 103, 228, 319, 368, 950, 953, 998, 1001, 1720, 2558, 2578
dichlorvos 299
diflubenzuron 1747
dimethoate 1726, 1762, 2578
endosulfan 228, 299, 623, 1762, 2578
ethanol 335
etofenprox 294, 327, 368, 2554, 2558
etrimfos 1748
fenitrothion 320, 1014, 2576
fenobucarb 295, 368, 950-951, 953, 998, 2558
fenthion 2578
fenvalerate 949-950, 1748, 1753
fipronil 958
flucycloxuron 943
flufenoxuron 1702
flufenprox 942
fungal insecticides 318, 1718
HCH 299, 350-351, 978, 1755, 2761
imidacloprid 303
insect growth regulators 957
isobutylthio-aryl methanesulfonates 947
isoprocarb 295, 949, 2551
juvenile hormone analogues 973
kaolin 331
lindane 351, 2761
malathion 292, 950, 1001, 1021, 1747, 1755, 1761, 1763, 2547, 2558, 2581
methacrifos 1748
methidathion 2559
metolcarb 292
Insecticides *cont.*
metoxadiazone 967
microbial pesticides 966
monocrotophos 292, 299, 327, 978, 1019, 1696, 1710, 1723, 1725, 1728, 1736, 1754, 2547, 2558-2559, 2576-2578
analogues 2582
neem extracts 1023, 1695-1696, 1725, 1736, 1740, 1747, 1749, 2558-2559
nicotine 2559
nicotine sulfate 335
nontarget effects 314, 320, 368, 372, 623, 942, 1754, 1761, 1763
organophosphorus insecticides 2554
oxydemeton-methyl 2558
parathion-methyl 413, 978, 2558
permethrin 292
N-phenoxybenzyl-4-pyrimidinamines 956
phenthoate 368, 950
phorate 299, 1700, 2436, 2598
phosalone 2558
phosphamidon 994, 1019, 1797, 2558
phosphine 1005, 1014, 2587
phoxim 1748
piperonyl butoxide 2587
pirimiphos-methyl 331, 1004, 2587
pyrethins 1748
pyrethroid insecticides 2554
pyrocon 1748
quinalphos 319, 2558
soyabean oil 318
temephos 1001
tetrachlorvinphos 2586
thiofanox 1720
trichlorfon 1001, 2578
usage, Tropics 289
Intercropping
Cajanus cajan 1535
groundnuts 1538, 1542
Macrotyloma uniflorum 258
maize 139, 1538
sesame 2383
Sesbania aculeata 1544, 1650
Sesbania rostrata 1544
Vigna mungo 1539, 2381
Vigna radiata 258, 2381
Vigna unguiculata 136, 258, 1650
Irradiation 1876
ultraviolet radiation 1092
cultivars 1091
Irrigation 818, 1561, 1612, 1849, 2407-2408, 2413, 2435
(*see also* Water management)
Asia 2068
development, environmental impact, South Asia 2917
drainage water 1145
energy consumption, Ghana 633
energy sources, Ghana 633
flood irrigation 158
flooding 2403
groundwater 630
growth stages 831-832, 2404
investment, Asia 2026
Kenya 2019
management
Africa South of Sahara 2918
models 2412
pests, disease vectors 357, 361, 1758, 2093, 2095
Philippines 592, 834, 2380
requirements 1894
research
Bangladesh 161-162
Indonesia 161
Philippines 161
saline water 159, 222, 630, 2405, 2464
sodic water 2409
soil water regimes 2403
sprinkler irrigation, Hungary 1563
waste water 163-164
water quality 1145
Irrigation requirements, prediction, models 1307
Irrigation scheduling 1559
China, Anhui 160
models 1562, 1565
Irrigation systems
projects, Mali 2027
subsurface irrigation 1566
Irrigation systems *cont.*
surface irrigation 1566
tube wells 1564
Irrigation water 2125
nitrogen 2406
nutrients, removal 1567
phosphorus 2406
return flow 2980
water quality 2980
Italy
agricultural meteorology, books 643
economics, yields, fluctuations 2025
herbicides, usage 2509-2510
mills, air spora 1087
weed control 2509
Japan
agricultural research 2417
breeding 2280
gene banks 4
climate 423
climatic change 1089, 2861
crop husbandry 835, 2321, 2417
cultivars 100, 774, 823, 2280
trends 741
cultivation, mechanization 171
diseases, control 1666
economics
agricultural policy 576, 585, 1271, 2870, 2897
farmers' attitudes 2030
agricultural situation 585
agricultural structure 2874
structural change 1278
capital formation 1282
cooperative farming, leases 590
demand, forecasts 2861
farm size 567
food policy 580, 2870
land ownership, structural change 2910
price policy 578
prices 1271
production, profitability 2863
production costs 835
innovation adoption 2881
supply, forecasts 2861
support measures 2028, 2874
trade 2028
trade liberalization 576
trade policy 578
trade protection 580
farming systems, sustainability 1282
grain, quality 763
grain drying, cooperatives 1956
green manures, legumes 888
Hokkaido
climate 1830
cultivars 1503, 1570
grain, quality 1570
mechanization 598
pests, control 1666
production 1278, 2417
reports, National Institute of Agrobiological Resources 638, 2986
soil types 434
weed control 1666
yield components 763
yield forecasting 602
yields 761-762
trends 2321
Kenya
irrigation 2019
production 2019
Korea Democratic People's Republic, soil suitability 1332
Korea Republic
cultivars 424, 426, 2437
fertilizers, usage, history 893
food processing, reviews 2834
grain drying, low temperature drying, appropriate technology 1199
harvesting, history 1948
reports, Rural Development Administration 2141, 2144
storage, history 1948
Labour
demand, India, Andhra Pradesh 572-573
division of labour, social environment, Senegal 2066

Labour *cont.*
female labour
diffusion of information, Sri Lanka 2062
Gambia 2038
India, Haryana 2039
wages, Indonesia, Java 2040
labour requirements, Indonesia, Java 2037
Land evaluation
India, Assam 1341
Zaire 2914
Land types, swamps, drainage, West Africa 2411
Land use
India, Uttar Pradesh 2912
Indonesia, Bali 1281
Land use planning, Philippines, expert systems 1306
Lao, pests, control, integrated pest management 2527
Latin America
breeding, genetic resources 1366
economics
exports, trends 2877
self sufficiency, trends 2877
production 1366
trends 2877
Latitude 425
Leaf angle
fertilizers 1572
genetics 1168
growth regulators 1168, 1572
Leaf area 173
cultivars 2740
temperature 2693
Leaf area index, yield correlations 1123
Leaf conductance, water stress 1857
Leaf water potential 1856
water stress 1857
Leaves
canopy 1123
development 1093
emission, thermal radiation 1832
microclimate 429
temperature 1832, 1840, 1849
colour 2749
composition
calcium 1898
carbohydrates 133
carotenoids 2749
chlorophyll 187, 486, 1592, 1836, 1873, 1896, 2749
measurement, techniques 1300
magnesium, analysis, techniques 2072
manganese 1898
nitrogen 93, 173, 181, 468, 486, 1093, 1572, 1836, 1896, 2749, 2751-2752
analysis, techniques 2072
estimation, techniques 2074
phenols 1631
phosphorus 486, 2446
phytoalexins 803
polyamines 1150
potassium 486, 2446
analysis, techniques 2072
proteins 1836, 1838
putrescine 1150
silicon 1140, 1146, 1627
waxes 1124
genetics
combining ability 15
heritability 15
growth stages 1159
zinc 1898
endophytes, fungi 1765
enzymes 482-483, 1040, 1156, 1835, 1903, 1912, 1914, 1920, 2624, 2635
flag leaf 1889
photosynthesis, cultivars 1897
removal 836
senescence 1920
growth 468
growth regulators 505, 1161
insecticide residues 1754
metabolic regulators 505
metabolism
enzymes 1156
ethylene 1903, 1907
growth regulators 1150
Leaves *cont.*
metabolism *cont.*
haemoglobin 1156
nitrogen 2760
organic acids 1912
phenolic compounds 2635
polyamines 1135, 1907
polyols 2354
removal 1905
senescence 505, 1156, 1920, 1937
cultivars 2747
enzymes 2768
reviews 1135
stomata 173
stomatal movement, antitranspirants 1906
stomatal resistance 173, 1854, 1856, 2749
temperature 429
water content 1856
wettability 1124
Light 1136
gene expression 1438
Light intensity 1094, 1662, 1834-1836
fertility 1134
flowering 1134
Lodging 432, 496, 837, 1929
growth regulators 169, 1571
Madagascar
breeding 2276
genetic resources 649
cultivars 2164
economics 2873
Malawi, herbicides, application, safety 935
Malaysia
breeding, gene banks 5
economics
consumer surplus 2052
demand elasticities 2891
domestic markets 2891
import quotas 2052
small farms 1293
support measures 2048
welfare economics 2048, 2052
farming systems, mechanization 2941
food processing, economics 1293
herbicides, application, sprayers 256
pests, control, integrated pest management 2524
sowing, mechanization 147
weeds, surveys 238
Mali
irrigation systems, projects 2027
production, intensification, projects 2027
Marketing
Guinea-Bissau 2055
Indonesia 2890, 2894
marketing channels, Guinea 2046
vertical integration, Indonesia 2045
wholesale marketing, India, Gujarat 1270
Mechanization, Japan 598
Metabolic regulators, calcium 505, 1135
Metabolism
amino acids 2696
anthocyanins, books 2148
ascorbic acid 1835
diterpenes 480
enzymes 1040
glutathione 1835
growth regulators 1150, 1935, 2697, 2761, 2788, 2790
herbicides 1908, 2506
insecticides 2761
nitrogen 2760
nucleic acids 2711
organic acids 1912
phytoalexins 2763
polyamines 1099, 1135, 1163, 1940
polyols 2354
potassium 1142
proline 2696
proteins 1151, 1154, 1910, 1942, 2762
starch 1152
Mexico, cultivars 2371
Milling 1974, 2084
energy requirements 1254
losses 2821
moisture content 1220
particle size distribution 1220
techniques 1217
technology, decision making, Tanzania 599
Mills 2084
air spora, Italy 1087
appropriate technology 1219
energy requirements 1975
mobile units 1218
Mineral uptake
arsenic 2720
boron 1141
cadmium 2716
calcium 227, 470, 1146, 1543
copper 471-473
heavy metals 1923
iron 227, 471-472, 1632
lead 472
magnesium 227, 1543, 1901
manganese 471-472, 1632
models 1143
nitrogen 135, 174-175, 178, 183, 185, 188, 221, 225, 227, 470, 844, 846, 850, 862, 864, 877, 910, 1143, 1575-1576, 1580, 1584, 1598, 1632, 1637, 1643-1644, 1662, 1902, 2419, 2428, 2432, 2459, 2735, 2751
phosphorus 135, 139, 183, 221, 227, 431, 470, 864, 877, 880, 910, 1143, 1584, 1607, 1632, 1902, 2419, 2454
potassium 135, 183, 221, 227, 470, 864, 873, 877, 910, 1109, 1113, 1142-1143, 1614, 1632, 1902, 2419, 2459, 2706, 2710, 2759
silicon 445, 880, 1146, 2457
reviews 469
sodium 437, 1109, 1113, 2757
sulphur 203, 1622, 1628
zinc 203, 212-213, 216, 219, 471-472, 883, 1622, 2716
Models
books 2153
climatic change 1119
carbon dioxide 1878
crop husbandry 2418
cropping systems, optimization methods, Zambia 2909
development 1132
diseases
bacteria, *Xanthomonas oryzae* pv. *oryzae* 1065
fungi
Pyricularia oryzae, forecasting 1037, 1044, 2619
Rhizoctonia solani
control 1053
forecasting 1053, 2641
viruses
rice dwarf phytoreovirus, epidemiology 1080
rice tungro virus 2683
economics
international trade 2049
trade liberalization 2051
world markets 2049, 2051
evapotranspiration 1100
farm machinery
lugs, dynamics 1314
transplanters 613, 634
fertilizers
nitrogen, use efficiency 841
requirements 237
fields, pesticides, runoff 1032
genetics
polyploidy 57
segregation 657
grain
dielectric constant 1212
moisture content 2809
grain drying 2815-2816
continuous driers 1203
high temperature driers 1203
intermittent drying 2813
thin layer drying 1957
growth 1132, 1297, 2738
growth stages 2735
irrigation, management 2412
irrigation requirements, prediction 1307
irrigation scheduling 1562, 1565
mineral uptake 1143
morphology 1132
pests
insects
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis, population dynamics 997

Models *cont.*
pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Nilaparvata lugens, resurgence 959
Scirpophaga incertulas, insecticides 313
phenology, books 2155
photosynthesis 467
plant competition
intraspecific competition 249
weeds 250, 898, 901
production, trends, Bangladesh 1255
soil, pesticides, runoff 1032
soil water regimes, ponding 2978
temperature 1119
water
ammonia, transfer 627
temperature, carbon dioxide enrichment 1878
water management 2412
weather 602
yield forecasting 430, 526, 602, 1297, 1301, 2070, 2078
Morphology
genetics 1402
genetic transformation 1420
linkage 2197
models 1132
Mulches
Erythrina 2375
Inga edulis 2375
Leucaena leucocephala 2375
Multiple cropping 137, 1549, 1902, 2376
Eleusine coracana 818
groundnuts 1538
maize 1538
sesame 1543
Sinapis alba 1543
soyabeans 818
Vigna mungo 1543
Vigna radiata 1543, 1584, 1607, 2493
Vigna unguiculata 1543
wheat 140, 1543, 1584
Mutagens
beta radiation 2288
N,N-dimethyl-*N*-nitrosourea 2293
ethyl methanesulfonate 44, 1466, 1469, 2292
ethyleneimine 44, 58
gamma radiation 44, 61, 1439, 1466, 1468, 2275, 2288
methyl methanesulfonate 1469
N-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea 2290
hydrazine 730
sodium azide 1439, 1469
streptomycin 44, 59
X radiation 2291
Myanmar
biotechnology 1424
economics, productivity, returns 2017
production 2017
weed control, research 896
weeds, surveys 896
Mycorrhizas 452-453, 891, 2413
Mycotoxins 1518
aflatoxins
biosynthesis 1828
grain 1082-1086, 2685-2686
detection 603
grain 1829
Nematicides
captafol 343
carbofuran 343, 1751
carboxin 343
ethoprophos 1751
fenamiphos 1751
terbufos 1751
thiram 343
Nepal
crop husbandry 2139
cultivars 809, 2139
high yielding varieties, innovation adoption 570, 2320
economics
households, income 2057
income distribution 570
irrigated farming 1291
innovation adoption 2057
production possibilities 2868
Nepal *cont.*
reports, Pakhribas Agricultural Centre 2139-2140
seed testing 1971
Nigeria
cultivars 2722
economics, production costs 2882
pests, insects 288
reports
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 1358, 2137, 2142
National Cereals Research Institute 2985
soil suitability 2945
Nitrification inhibitors 177, 189, 842, 845, 1340, 1580, 2429
dicyandiamide 1598
Nitrogen fixation 1122, 2724
conferences 641
green manures
Azolla caroliniana 1879
Azolla pinnata 1879
research 458
reviews 455, 457, 2957
rhizosphere 1881
salinity 456
Tolypothrix tenuis 2725
Nutrition
buffaloes
bran 544, 1995
protein 1231
straw 546, 1992, 1997
cattle
bran 544-545, 1228
grain 1991
husks 1229, 2838
straw 547, 1230, 1233-1234, 1988, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996, 2839
ducks, bran, enzyme preparations 2001
fowls
bran 552, 2000, 2840, 2843-2844
enzyme preparations 2001
grain 1241, 1244, 2000, 2842
polishings 1243, 2841
goats, straw 549, 1239, 1999
hamsters, grain 1246
man
blood sugar, indexes 2847
children, oral rehydration solutions 2849
infant formulae 1248
oral rehydration solutions 1247, 1249, 2004-2006, 2848
pigs, grain 550
poultry, grain 554
rats
bran 553, 1242, 2002
glucose, polymers, absorption 2003
grain 1244, 2289
oral rehydration solutions 2003
starch 2003, 2845
Rotifera, bran 1245
sheep
husks 2836
polishings 1998
straw 1234-1238, 2836
shellfish, prawns, extruded foods 2846
turkeys, bran 1240
Oryza
enzymes, alcohol dehydrogenase 2161
seed germination, enzymes 2161
tissue culture
micropropagation 1947
regeneration 1947
Oryza australiensis
molecular genetics 1368
taxonomy 1368
Oryza barthii
diseases, viruses 805, 1078
protoplasts 522
Oryza brachyantha
disease resistance, viruses 130
grain, morphology 2728
interspecific hybridization 1463
molecular genetics 1368
taxonomy 1368
Oryza breviligulata, grain, morphology 2728
Oryza coarctata, salt tolerance 1865
Oryza collina
chromosome pairing 1465
enzymes 1921
Oryza collina *cont.*
herbicides 1921
interspecific hybridization 1465
Oryza eichingeri
enzymes 1921
genetics, seeds, composition, glutelins 2248
herbicides 1921
Oryza glaberrima
disease resistance, fungi 788
diseases, viruses 805, 1078
evolution 2166
genetics
gene expression 700
genetic transformation 700
molecular genetics 696
endosperm 685
restriction fragment length polymorphism 1427
transposable elements 696
interspecific hybridization 2184
Oryza glumaepatula
breeding, interspecific hybridization 726
diseases, viruses 726
genetics, restriction fragment length polymorphism 30
Oryza latifolia
breeding, interspecific hybridization 726
diseases, viruses 726
molecular genetics 1368
taxonomy 1368
Oryza longiglumis, disease resistance, viruses 130
Oryza longistaminata
breeding, interspecific hybridization 2284
genetics
genetic markers 2240
interspecific hybridization 2283
grain, morphology 2728
Oryza malampuzhensis, seeds, endosperm, polyploidy 1458
Oryza meridionalis
genetics
genomes 673
seeds, composition, proteins 673
Oryza meyeriana
chromosome length 43
chromosome morphology 43
flowers, anthers, morphology 2726
seeds, morphology 2726
Oryza minuta
breeding, interspecific hybridization 2312
chromosome pairing 1465
genetics, interspecific hybridization 2608
interspecific hybridization 1465
molecular genetics 1368
pests, insects 304
taxonomy 1368
Oryza nivara
disease resistance, viruses 130
genetics, genetic distance, multivariate analysis 1367
molecular genetics 1368
seeds, composition, proteins 2781
taxonomy 1368
Oryza officinalis
chromosome length 43
chromosome morphology 43
chromosome pairing 1465
disease resistance, viruses 130
diseases, fungi 790
enzymes 1921
flowers, anthers, morphology 2726
genetics
genetic markers 2240
seeds, composition, glutelins 2248
herbicides 1921
interspecific hybridization 1465
molecular genetics 1368
pest resistance, insects 113
pests, insects 304
protoplasts 522
salt tolerance 1528
seeds, morphology 2726
taxonomy 1368
Oryza perennis, allelopathy 2486
Oryza punctata
genetics, interspecific hybridization 2285
grain, morphology 2728
molecular genetics 1368
polyploidy 2175

Oryza punctata *cont.*
salt tolerance 1528
taxonomy 1368
Oryza rhizomatis, disease resistance, viruses 130
Oryza rufipogon
breeding, interspecific hybridization 668
chromosome length 43
chromosome morphology 43
ecology 243
flowers, anthers, morphology 2726
genetics
evolution 1435
genetic markers 2240
genomes 673
isoenzymes 2192
molecular genetics 1435
seeds, composition, proteins 673
habit 252, 1892
interspecific hybridization 1464
molecular genetics 1368
persistence 1892
plant competition 243
weeds 252
population dynamics 243
population genetics 252
protoplasts 522
seed germination 1892
seeds
composition, proteins 2781
embryos, composition, proteins 491
morphology 2726
taxonomy 1368
Oryza schlechteri, chromosome number 1
Pacific Islands
innovation adoption 1280
technology transfer 1280
Pakistan
cultivars 647
economics
agricultural prices 1274
exports, taxes, economic impact 1262
mechanization 2041
price support 2035
prices, supply response 1272
production costs 2035
taxes 1274
pests, control, integrated pest management 2533
reports, Nuclear Institute for Agriculture and Biology 2987
transplanting, mechanization 170
Panicles
composition, nitrogen 1572
development 2737
submergence 1102
temperature 2201, 2736
genetics, induced mutations 63
insecticide residues 1754
phloem 1126
shading 462
water stress 2701
xylem 1126
Papua New Guinea, cultivars 1488
Parboiling
energy consumption 2032
energy requirements 1254
riboflavin 1973
thiamin 1973
Patents, silage making 604
Pesticides, application methods 2077
Pests
birds, India, Uttar Pradesh 2513
control
cultural control 2385
India, Bihar 1679
integrated pest management 365, 1033
Asia 2532
Bangladesh 2522
China 2528
Fiji 2531
India 1683
Indonesia 2516, 2544
Lao 2527
Malaysia 2524
Pakistan 2533
Philippines 2530
Sri Lanka 2523
Taiwan 2529
Thailand 2521, 2525

Pests *cont.*
control *cont.*
integrated pest management *cont.*
Vietnam 2526
Japan 1666, 1764
disease vectors
human diseases 352, 355, 359-360, 363, 366, 1025, 2095
control 2094, 2096-2097
biological control 1026
integrated pest management 365, 367
crop husbandry 1757
ecology 1759
environmental management 353-354, 362, 640, 2984
epidemiology 356
herbicides 1027
integrated pest management 364
irrigation 1758, 2093
Japan 1024
remote sensing 1756
water management 357-358, 361
Indonesia 2515
insects
Acrididae
insecticides 1736
plant extracts 1736
boring insects, insecticides 320
Brevennia rehi 1730, 1797
disease transmission 1719
natural enemies 1715
Callosobruchus chinensis, natural enemies 2583
Cambodia 1682
Carbula putoni 1680
Chilo, insecticides 958
Chilo diffusilineus 2568
Chilo partellus, physiology 981
Chilo polychrysa
biology 985
insecticides 1720
Chilo suppressalis 2515, 2566
biology 982, 2567
control
cultural control 311
mating disruption 2563
environmental factors 983
insect growth regulators 2564
insecticides 942
natural enemies 2565
physiology 312
plant extracts 310, 1707, 1721
Taiwan 311
varietal resistance 783, 1508, 1510, 2310
Chilo zacconius 2568
Chironomus tepperi, insecticides 1001
Chlorops oryzae
control, cultural control 1726
ecology 1726
insecticides 1726
Cletus punctiger, insecticides 942
Cletus schmidti 1681
Cnaphalocrocis medinalis
biology 1731
control 1733
crop husbandry 1734
environmental factors 2573
fertilizers 1735
habitats 1732
India, Jammu and Kashmir 2574
insecticides 327, 942, 998, 1696, 1723, 1725, 1728, 1736, 2576
natural enemies 324, 326, 995-997, 1737-1738, 2572, 2575-2576
plant extracts 1695-1696, 1725, 1736
population dynamics, models 997
spacing 1723
transplanting, date 1735
varietal resistance 104, 112, 1509, 1723
yield losses 325, 1733
Colombia 941
control 943
cultural control 286
integrated pest management
Bangladesh 2520

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
control *cont.*
integrated pest management *cont.*
India 2535
Philippines 2537
Venezuela 944
Tropics 289
Corcyra cephalonica
growth regulators 1750
natural enemies 2585
physiology 981
plant extracts 1740
rearing techniques 1013, 2588
Culex pseudovishnui, plant extracts 1023
Culex quinquefasciatus, plant extracts 1023
Culex tritaeniorhynchus, plant extracts 1023
Culex vishnui, plant extracts 1023
Delphacidae
migration 301
forecasting 300
Dicladispa armigera
ecology 986
fungal insecticides 1718
varietal resistance 114
Diopsis apicalis, biology 2571
Diopsis longicornis
biology 2571
damage 992
natural enemies 321, 992
Dolycoris baccarum 1680
ecology 2518
species diversity 2517
economic thresholds, Philippines 2519
Ephydra macellaria, varietal resistance 2579
Eurydema rugosum 1680
Euscyrtus concinnus, ecology 986
Eysarcoris trimaculatus, insecticides 2578
Gellia, taxonomy 1745
Gerris nitida 329
Gnathocerus cornutus, rearing techniques 1746
Helicoverpa armigera 310
Helodytes 306
Helodytes foveolatus 306
Hesperiidae, natural enemies 980
Homoeocerus dilatatus 1681
Horridipanura 329
Hydrellia 2534
Hydrellia philippina, India, Assam 1727
Hysteroneura setariae 304
Laodelphax striatella
biology 946, 968, 971
disease transmission 303, 420, 2684
genetics 970-971
insecticides 303, 973, 2554
natural enemies 298, 952, 2538
pathogens 975
physiology 945, 973
rearing techniques 969
symbionts 955
Laodelphax striatellus, natural enemies 297
leafhoppers
control, Japan 977
natural enemies 2556
Leptocorisa acuta 1060
disease transmission 2647
environmental factors 2557
insecticides 2578
interactions, diseases 1056
population dynamics 2557
varietal resistance 2346
Leptocorisa chinensis, insecticides 942
Leptocorisa oratorius
biology 2562
insecticides 2558
Lissorhoptrus 318
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus
biology 322
control, cultural control 991
food plants 993

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Lissorhoptrus oryzophilus cont.
forecasting 323
insecticides 942, 958
Lissorhoptrus tibialis 306
Malanitis ismene, natural enemies 324
Maliarpha 2568
Maliarpha separatella, insecticides 994
Marasmia patnalis, biology 1739
Mocis latipes, natural enemies 1741
Naranga aenescens, dispersal 987
natural enemies 370-371, 1028, 1031, 1678
ecology 1677
Nephotettix
control, trapping 1687
disease transmission 2551
environmental factors 1708
insecticides 2551
monitoring 1708
pathogens 1699
traps 1708
light traps 1687
Nephotettix cincticeps
control, cultural control 1703
diets 1689
disease transmission 1080
insecticide resistance 967
insecticides 947
physiology 945
plant extracts 1689
population dynamics 1080
Nephotettix malayanus, disease transmission 1706
Nephotettix nigropictus
disease transmission 1706
ecology 2550
environmental factors 2553
morphology 1705
plant extracts 1707
Nephotettix parvus, disease transmission 1706
Nephotettix virescens
disease transmission 414, 1081, 1706, 1714, 2344, 2552, 2680, 2683
environmental factors 2553
insecticides 103, 957, 1696, 1702, 2552
morphology 1705
natural enemies 966, 1704
plant extracts 1696, 1707, 2548
population dynamics 1704
varietal resistance 103, 2344
Nigeria 287-288
Nilaparvata lugens 2515
antifeedants 1698
biology 946, 1697
biotypes 293, 962, 1690
China 1690
control
integrated control 2543-2544
trapping 1687
diets 1689
East Asia 2540
environmental factors 960-961, 2546
fungicides 294
honeydew 1697
India 296
Madhya Pradesh 2549
Indonesia 2542
insecticide resistance 292, 950-951, 953
insecticides 103, 294-295, 947-949, 956-959, 1688, 1696, 1700, 2547
Japan 960, 962, 1692
Korea Republic 2543
light traps 291
migration 954, 965, 2540
natural enemies 297-298, 952, 959, 964, 1685, 1691, 1694, 1701, 2538, 2542, 2549
outbreaks 960
pathogens 975, 1691, 1699
physiology 945, 953, 1684

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Nilaparvata lugens cont.
plant extracts 310, 1689, 1695-1696, 1707, 1721, 2539, 2548
plant water relations 1697
population dynamics 2545
population genetics 2541
resurgence, models 959
stylets, cautery 1304
symbionts 955
traps, light traps 1687
varietal resistance 103, 108, 111, 116-117, 290, 293, 964, 1506-1507, 1692-1693, 1697, 2345, 2347-2349, 2368, 2545
yield losses 963, 1686
Oebalus pugnax, disease transmission 1805
Orseolia oryzae
control, trapping 1687
fertilizers 1735
genetics 8
India 296
insecticides 1723, 1736, 1742-1743, 2577
natural enemies 999
plant extracts 1736
population dynamics 999
sowing date 102
spacing 1723
transplanting, date 1735
traps, light traps 1687
varietal resistance 8, 102, 105, 108, 111-112, 115, 1511, 1723, 2351
Orseolia oryzivora 328
natural enemies 1744
Nigeria 1744
rearing techniques 1000
Oryzaephilus surinamensis 331
insecticides 1005, 2587
Oryzophagus oryzae 306
Ostrinia furnacalis 310
Oulema oryzae, insecticides 942
Oxya chinensis
biology 979
control 979
Pakistan 940
Parapoynx fluctuosalis, dispersal 987
Parnara guttatus
economic thresholds 1716
environmental factors 974
yield losses 1716
Pelopidas mathias, natural enemies 324
Plutella xylostella, biology 1717
Prostephanus truncatus 2589
Rhyzopertha dominica 331
insecticides 1005, 2587
natural enemies 2583
Riptortus clavatusa 1681
Scirpophaga 2568
Scirpophaga incertulas 2515
biology 316, 984-985, 988
control 316
cultural control 315
trapping 1687
dispersal 987
ecology 986
fertilizers 1724
insecticides 314, 942, 1720, 1723, 1725
models 313
light traps 1722
monitoring 2570
natural enemies 314, 2569
plant extracts 317, 1725
population dynamics 989
sampling 989
spacing 1723
taxonomy 316
traps 2570
light traps 989, 1687
varietal resistance 109, 112, 988, 1510, 1723-1724
Scirpophaga innotata 2515
insecticides 1720
natural enemies 990

Pests *cont.*
insects *cont.*
Scirpophaga nivella
biology 316
control 316
taxonomy 316
Scotinophara coarctata, environmental factors 2561
Senegal 2536
Sesamia 2568
Sesamia inferens 2515
biology 985
insecticides 1720
varietal resistance 1510
Sitophilus granarius 330-331
Sitophilus oryzae 330, 332-333
acetic acid 2580
carbon dioxide 1012
insecticides 335, 1004-1005, 1747-1748, 2581-2582, 2586-2587
molecular genetics 1002
natural enemies 1007-1008, 1010, 2583
physiology 1003, 1009, 1011, 2584
plant extracts 1006, 1749
Sitophilus zeamais
insecticides 2587
natural enemies 2583
Sitotroga cerealella
insecticides 334, 2586
varietal resistance 106
Sogatella 2534
Sogatella furcifera
control, trapping 1687
damage 302
East Asia 2540
environmental factors 960, 2555
insecticides 103, 299, 1702, 1710, 2547, 2559-2560
Japan 960
light traps 291
migration 2540
natural enemies 297-298, 952, 1701, 1711-1713, 2538
outbreaks 960
pathogens 975
physiology 972
plant extracts 310, 1707, 2548, 2559
population dynamics 1709
symbionts 955
traps, light traps 1687
varietal resistance 103, 107-108, 110, 782, 976, 1709, 2308, 2350
Spodoptera abyssinia, biology 309
Spodoptera cilium, biology 309
Spodoptera frugiperda 305, 308
Spodoptera litura
biology 309, 978
insecticides 978
Spodoptera mauritia, biology 309
stem borers
biology 1729
insecticides 319, 1728, 1736
plant extracts 1736
Stenchaetothrips biformis, varietal resistance 113
Stictopleurus crassicornis 1681
storage 1014
Tetroda, taxonomy 1745
Tetroda intermedia 307
Tetrodias, taxonomy 1745
Tribolium, insecticides 335
Tribolium castaneum 331
insecticides 957, 1005, 2587
Trinidad and Tobago 2534
varietal resistance 1031
invertebrate pests, books 1364
mammals
Apodemus agrarius 283
Bandicota bengalensis 284
rats 939
Rattus argentiventer 2515
integrated pest management, Indonesia 2514
Rattus rattus 285
rodents 363

Pests *cont.*
mites
Aceria saccharini 347
control 943
Steneotarsonemus subfurcatus, taxonomy 2597
molluscs
Pomacea, Philippines 349
Pomacea canaliculata, control 2931
Pomacea lineata, control, physical control 348
nematodes
Aphelenchoides besseyi
nematicides 343
physiology 337
reviews 1016
varietal resistance 2352
Basiria diversicauda 2593
Ditylenchus angustus
ecology 1018
varietal resistance 118-119
Heterodera elachista 340
Heterodera oryzae 340
survival 336
Heterodera oryzicola 340
behaviour 1017
survival 336
Heterodera sacchari 340
behaviour 1017
survival 336
Hirschmanniella mucronata 341
Hirschmanniella oryzae 341
biology 345
control, cultural control 346
ecology 2594
fertilizers 338, 1635
insecticides 1019
intersexuality 1015
morphology 1015
varietal resistance 346
Hoplolaimus seinhorsti 2591
hosts 342
Meloidogyne, Brazil 344
Meloidogyne graminicola 341
damage 339
hosts 2595
Indonesia 2595
Meloidogyne salasi, nematicides 1751
Meloidogyne triticoryzae, taxonomy 1752
Merlinius bijnorensis 2593
Pratylenchus zeae, host parasite relationships 2592
reviews 2590
surveys, Vietnam 341
Tylenchorhynchus annulatus 341
Tylenchorhynchus hordei 2593
Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi, taxonomy 2596
Venezuela 1766
Philippines 248
Phenology, prediction, books 2155
Philippines
agricultural development
community development 2063
farmers' associations 2063
cultivars, high yielding varieties 2900
economics
farm income 563
food supply 563
grain
quality
consumer preferences 2878
prices 2878
income distribution 2900
integrated pest management 2537
land reform 2900
prices, demand functions 2042
transplanting, date 1288
farming systems 2380
constraints 1290
diversification 161
irrigated farming 592
fertilizers
nitrogen, application methods, farm surveys 2439
usage 2478
green manures, *Azolla* 892
herbicides, application, safety 935
irrigation 834, 2380
research 161
Philippines *cont.*
land use planning, expert systems 1306
pests, control, integrated pest management 2530
production 563
constraints 1105
soil types 1105
straw, utilization, dairy farms 1253
water management 834
Photoperiod 428, 1446
breeding, induced mutations 729, 2288
cultivars 1532
genetics 668
linkage 675
mutations 2262
restriction fragment length polymorphism 675
seed set 1842
sterility, male sterility 46, 52, 714-715, 717, 1404, 1443-1444, 1452, 1454, 1838-1839, 1842, 2262, 2270, 2691
Photorespiration, cultivars 1138
Photosynthesis 2749
breeding, *in vitro* selection 2302
carbon dioxide enrichment 1137
cultivars 1138, 1897, 2750
diseases
fungi 2607
viruses 1526
electron transfer 1918
enzymes 1835
genetics
combining ability 2185
heterosis 674
growth regulators 2783
light 1836
mineral nutrition 2720
models 467
net assimilation rate, cultivars 2740
photoinhibition 1835
plant nutrition 674, 1895, 1918
pollution 2717
temperature 2699
Phytoalexins 1926, 2763, 2792
Phytochrome 494
Plant competition
cultivars 241, 2165, 2337
intraspecific competition, models 249
light 1662
mineral uptake 183
Oryza rufipogon 243
plant height 241
plant nutrition 1662
weeds 241-242, 899-900, 907, 1661-1662, 1892, 2487
models 250, 898, 901
reviews 244, 251
yield losses 898
Plant density 149, 151, 154, 825, 1549, 1555-1556, 1603, 2336-2337, 2393, 2399, 2737
cultivars 1553
Plant extracts
antibacterial agents 2663
antifungal agents 2663
toxicity, pests, insects 1508, 1707, 1721
Plant height 837, 1891, 1929, 2337, 2735, 2747
genetics 653, 656, 677, 1168, 1402, 2205, 2789
induced mutations 731
linkage 2179
pleiotropy 12
somaclonal variation 2202
growth regulators 502, 927, 1168, 2789-2790
plant nutrition 2755
Plant nutrition 885, 1653
(*see also* Fertilizers)
aluminium
toxicity
reviews 469
tolerance 2753
breeding 2304
arsenic 1871
toxicity 2720
boron, toxicity 1141
cadmium 1625, 1907
toxicity 1899
calcium 452, 1146, 1909
chloride, reviews 475
copper 473-474, 1145, 2754
toxicity 1148
fluorine 1900
iron 474, 1943, 2113
toxicity 1147, 1903, 2709
cultivars 2758
genetics 2182
lead, toxicity 472
magnesium 452, 1871
manganese 474
nickel, toxicity 1898-1899, 2721
nitrogen 173, 181, 236, 452, 470, 607, 674, 1107, 1139, 1662, 1895, 1918, 2451, 2460, 2751, 2756
foliar diagnosis 2752
sources 890
phosphorus 236, 452, 1156, 1610, 1900, 2451
potassium 236, 1114, 1142, 2451
deficiency, cultivars 1144
silicon 1140, 1146, 1627, 2755
reviews 469
sodium 1156
sulphur 203, 236
Bangladesh 207
India 208
Indonesia 206
reviews 1623
trace elements 236
zinc 203, 214-215, 1631, 1633, 1904, 2754
deficiency 1149, 1652
tolerance, breeding 476
sources 471
Plant pigments
anthocyanins, genetics 2176
chlorophyll, genetics, induced mutations 2292
genetics 670
Polishing, storage quality 1210
Polishings
feeds 1998, 2841
hen feeding 1243
pig feeding 551
poultry feeding 551
Pollen
development 460-461, 719
enzymes 461
scanning electron microscopy 1127
Pollination 463
Pollution (*see also* Air pollution)
arsenic 1871, 2719-2720
cadmium 1625, 1872, 1907, 2716
chromium 2718
copper 1115
heavy metals 1923
nickel 2721
sulphides 2717
Precipitation 430, 1831
China, Yunnan 2946
distribution, India, Maharashtra 1851
Processing
energy consumption 2032
grain, composition, allergens 2778
Production
acreage, trends, Bangladesh 1255
climatic change, economic impact 2860
Colombia 2022, 2044
constraints
Bangladesh 564
Philippines 1105
contract farming, efficiency, Taiwan 1286
costs
international comparisons 2033
Japan 2881
Nigeria 2882
crop damage, India, West Bengal 2023
efficiency
India, Andhra Pradesh 2876
Taiwan 2029
Thailand 2865
Egypt 2875
incentives, Indonesia 2871
India 1090
Andhra Pradesh 2892
climatic zones 2872
Tamil Nadu 587
Uttar Pradesh, books 2152
Indonesia 2858
intensification, projects, Mali 2027

Production *cont.*
Japan 1278, 2417
Kenya 2019
Latin America 1366
Myanmar 2017
Philippines 563
profitability
calculation, methodology 1261
farm management 2863
Japan 2863
returns, Venezuela 2862
reviews 2417
saline soils, India, Uttar Pradesh 1256
self sufficiency, Bangladesh 2021
Spain 562
trends 2018
Bangladesh 2869
Europe 561
India
Assam 2866
Indian Punjab 2024
Indonesia 2871
Latin America 2877
tropics 2857
USA 2864
tropics 2856
USA 2020
Venezuela 1106
yields, trends, Bangladesh 2021
Production possibilities
Nepal 2868
ratooning, Bangladesh 1284
Tanzania 1485
Protoplasts 513, 1176, 1180, 2800
cultivars 522
culture media 1944
genetic transformation 26
isolation, techniques 2808
oxygen 510
regeneration 510-511, 1181, 1185-1186, 2210, 2803, 2805
somatic embryogenesis 1186
Publications 1330
Radiation, solar radiation 430
Ratooning 165, 2414-2415
breeding 66
genetics
combining ability 66
genetic variance 665
heritability 665
production possibilities, Bangladesh 1284
Reclamation
saline sodic soils 619, 2484
saline soils 1327, 1657
sodic soils 884
Relative humidity 437, 1831
Remote sensing 600
Greece 2924
identification 601, 1299, 1303
pests, disease vectors, human diseases 1756
thermal radiation 1298
yield forecasting 1302
Reports
Costa Rica, Ministerio de Agricultura y Ganaderia 1357
Côte d'Ivoire, West Africa Rice Development Association 2136
India
Directorate of Rice Research 639
The Fertilizer Association of India 2143
Japan, National Institute of Agrobiological Resources 638, 2986
Joint WHO/FAO/UNEP Panel of Experts on Environmental Management for Vector Control 2984
Korea Republic, Rural Development Administration 2141, 2144
Nepal, Pakhribas Agricultural Centre 2139-2140
Nigeria
International Institute of Tropical Agriculture 1358, 2137, 2142
National Cereals Research Institute 2985
Pakistan, Nuclear Institute for Agriculture and Biology 2987
USA, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Stations 2138
Respiration
carbon dioxide enrichment 1137
plant nutrition 1895
Reviews
anaerobiosis 478
biotechnology 678
bran, feeds 551
breeding 2279
genetic transformation 1422
induced mutations 2286
wide hybridization 1457
cell cultures, Golgi apparatus 2794
cell membranes, cold resistance 1843-1844
chromosome morphology 724
cold resistance 2698
diseases
bacteria
Pseudomonas fuscovaginae 1069
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae* 410, 1067
fungi 1767
Alternaria padwickii 2651
Cochliobolus miyabeanus 389
toxins 2638
Pyricularia grisea 401
Rhizoctonia solani 393
viruses
rice tungro bacilliform badnavirus 416
rice tungro spherical ribotungrovirus 416
enzymes, glutamate-ammonia ligase 2768
fertilizers
nitrogen 2422
sulphur 1623
food processing, Korea Republic 2834
frost resistance 2696
genetics
aneuploidy 724
genetic transformation 32
grain
feeds 551
quality 1213
green manures, legumes 2473
growth regulators, abscisic acid 503
leaves, senescence 1135
mineral uptake, silicon 469
nitrogen fixation 455, 457, 2957
pests
nematodes 2590
Aphelenchoides besseyi 1016
plant competition, weeds 244
plant nutrition
aluminium, toxicity 469
chloride 475
silicon 469
sulphur 1623
polishings, feeds 551
production 2417
salt tolerance 1863
seed certification, Colombia 1216
seed inoculation, *Pseudomonas* 1117
seed production, Colombia 1216
seed size, genetics 2190
seedlings
establishment 830
production 830
soil, nitrogen, cycling 2957
soil inoculation, *Pseudomonas* 1117
straw
ruminant feeding 548
urea treatment 2837
tissue culture 2798
transplanting, date 830
weed control 251
weeds, plant competition 251
winter hardiness 2696
Rhizosphere 844
bacteria
denitrifying bacteria 2109
Pseudomonas 1336
enzymes 2724
iron 2968
manganese 2968
microorganisms 2715
denitrifying microorganisms
nitrification inhibitors 1340
oxygen 1340
nitrogen fixation 1881
Rhizosphere *cont.*
phosphorus, mobilization, techniques 1296
potassium 1614
redox potential 1114
silicon 2968
Rice oil
composition
copper 1224
fatty acids 2826
iron 1224
nickel 1224
sterols 2826
Rice protein, buffalo feeding 1231
Root caps, enzymes 484
Root exudates 1875
growth regulators 1937
siderophores 1943
Root shoot ratio 1110
temperature 2693
Root systems 150, 844, 2162, 2734, 2748
Roots 452
aerenchyma 1888
anoxia 2708
bacteria
denitrifying bacteria 2109
Xanthobacter 1118
cell membranes, enzymes 1109
cells, microfilaments 1885
composition
arsenic 2720
calcium 470, 2720
copper 2720
elements 452
iron 2720
magnesium 2720
manganese 2720
molybdenum 2720
nitrogen 438, 470, 2464, 2751
nucleic acids 2711
phosphorus 470, 2464, 2720
potassium 470, 2464, 2720
proteins 438, 1868, 1885
sodium 2720
sulphur 203
zinc 203, 2720
depth 1555
diameter 1555
distribution 832, 1654
endophytes, fungi 1765
enzymes 1139, 2703
flooding 1888
genetics, pleiotropy 12
growth 1145, 1162, 1174, 1536, 1555
cultivars 1486
fertilizers 873
herbicides 1908
growth regulators 1162, 1888, 2436, 2784
inoculation, *Alcaligenes faecalis* 1875
insecticide residues 1754
length 832
metabolism
ethanol 2708
lactic acid 2708
nucleic acids 2711
proteins 1868
morphology 1125
respiration 1139
temperature 1174
tropisms
gravitropism 2748
cultivars 1136
uptake, minerals 2715
Rotations 135, 2385
barley 138, 1536
Chinese cabbages 1038
cotton 1619, 2112, 2386
fallow 815, 1659, 2470
groundnuts 815
jute 141, 1574
Lablab purpureus 815
Lens culinaris 224
Macrotyloma uniflorum 815
maize 1537
potatoes 1038
sorghum 188, 815
soyabeans 138, 188, 346, 1038, 1536, 1790
tobacco 346
Vigna radiata 1619

Rotations *cont.*
Vigna unguiculata 192, 815
wheat 140, 220, 884, 1537, 1611, 1638, 1645
Russia
crop husbandry 1534
cropping systems 1534
Rwanda, farming systems, sustainability 596
Salinity 437-441, 481, 507, 630, 806-807, 1108-1109, 1111-1112, 1141, 1164, 1864, 1866, 1868, 2405, 2447, 2464, 2711-2714, 2730
cell cultures 68
cultivars 70, 1110
nitrogen fixation 456
Philippines 1105
Salt tolerance 437-438, 507, 1865
breeding 1480
artificial selection 736, 2306
in vitro selection 68-69, 2304-2305
induced mutations 61
somaclonal variation 2304
cultivars 806-807, 813-814, 1112-1113, 1531, 1867, 1915, 2711
genetics 1480
combining ability 737
genetic variance 2306
heritability 2306
heterosis 737
somaclonal variation 2232
Oryza officinalis 1528
Oryza punctata 1528
reviews 1863
Seed certification, Colombia, reviews 1216
Seed characteristics, genetics 2186
Seed development 1887, 1924
enzymes 479
metabolism 479
Seed dormancy
genetics 11
harvesting date 820
seed treatment 1131
storage 820
Seed germination 187, 432, 462, 1836, 1970
allelopathins 1938
allelopathy 245-247, 1874, 1886
anoxia 1862, 2707
antibiotics 1160
cultivars 2732
desiccation 1887
diseases, fungi 2654
enzymes 1130, 1155, 1862, 1864, 1866, 1915, 1919, 2161, 2770
equipment 1319
flooding 2731
genetics, somaclonal variation 2202
growth regulators 1130, 1928
harvesting date 820
herbicides 281
insecticides 413
light 2733
metabolism, starch 1862
Oryza rufipogon 1892
osmotic pressure 2733
pollution 2718
respiration 2731
salinity 1866, 1915, 2712, 2730, 2733
seed quality 144
seed treatment 144-145, 1131, 1547, 1787, 2729-2730
soil inoculation 229
storage 820, 1207, 1214, 1962, 2729
temperature 2733
cultivars 810
Seed inoculation
Alcaligenes faecalis 1875
Pseudomonas, reviews 1117
Seed morphology 2728
cultivars 771-773, 2727
genetics, heritability 2178
Seed production 2140
Colombia, reviews 1216
hybrid seed production 2265-2266
gametocides 713
growth regulators 1928
Seed quality 144, 432, 2140
growth regulators 1972
India, Karnataka 1215
Seed set 462
growth regulators 1928, 2742
Seed set *cont.*
photoperiod 1842
temperature 1842
Seed size
cultivars 771-773
genetics
genetic variance 2203
reviews 2190
Seed testing 1970, 2140
Nepal 1971
seedborne organisms, techniques 409
Seed treatment
accelerated aging 1214
acidification 1131
coating 219, 1546
dimethyl sulphoxide 1170
ferrous sulfate 2730
fertilizers 1635
fungicides 375, 432, 1048, 1787, 1802, 1811, 2621, 2659
growth regulators 976, 1162, 1164, 1547, 1930, 2392
hot water treatment 145
insecticides 413, 1742-1743, 2551
osmotic pretreatment 1547
soaking/drying 2729
temperature 144
Seed weight, genetics, genetic variance 2177
Seedling emergence 144
seed treatment 1546-1547
soil water content 2396
sowing depth 2396
Seedlings
accumulation, abscisic acid 1151
composition
nucleic acids 2711
phytochrome 494
endophytes, fungi 1765
enzymes 1866, 1913, 2506, 2711, 2754, 2761, 2770, 2774
establishment 146, 2410
green manures 225
reviews 830
growth 144, 468, 1861
allelopathins 1938
allelopathy 246-247, 1874
cultivars 736, 1860, 1896
salinity 2712
growth regulators 497, 500, 1165, 1893, 1933, 2392, 2697, 2787
hypoxia 1861
leaf area, cultivars 1896
metabolism
herbicides 1908
nucleic acids 2711
proteins 1861
photosynthesis, cultivars 1896
production 155
reviews 830
techniques 170
salinity 1112, 1866
temperature 2692
vigour 2392, 2774
Seeds
accelerated aging 1911
anoxia 1862, 2707
composition
amino acids 479
amylose, genetics 1411
ATP, genetics 2180
copper 2469
elements 487
glutelins, genetics, molecular genetics 2248
iron 2469
lipids 1828
lysine 2298
manganese 2469
nitrogen 187, 1589, 2469
oils 1158
phosphorus 2469
potassium 2469
proteins 187, 479, 490, 493, 2781
determination 2777
genetics 673, 705-706
genetic engineering 2247
molecular genetics 2247
zinc 2469
cracking, cultivars 776
density 144
desiccation 1887
Seeds *cont.*
discoloration 1062
diseases
bacteria 412, 2553, 2658
detection 2667
fungi 375, 1787, 2658, 2660
Korea Republic 1062
electric field 528
embryos
accumulation, abscisic acid 1151
composition, proteins 491, 1924
development
genetics 2739
mutations 2739
enzymes 485, 1911, 1915
gene expression 485
lectins, receptors 2780
luminescence 2296
pH 1131
polyembryony 2743-2746
endophytes, fungi 1765
endosperm
composition
amylose 2825
proteins 1925, 2246
starch 2776, 2825
enzymes 1433, 1915
genetics, molecular genetics 1433, 2246
polyploidy 1458
enzyme inhibitors 2769
enzymes 479, 493, 728, 1862, 1909, 2707, 2765
genetics
gene expression, proteins 1415
induced mutations 730
germination, herbicides 2507
growth regulators 1887, 2707
herbicide residues 934
imbibition 1546
metabolism
amino acids 479
carbohydrates 1909
proteins 479
starch 1862
moisture content, determination 1969
morphology 2726
polarization 528
position 1133
storage 820, 1911, 1964, 2729
containers 1962
growth regulators 1972
moisture content 1962
ultrastructure 1158
viability 528, 820, 1546, 1887, 1911
seed treatment 145
storage 1214
vigour 144, 187, 462, 1546, 1962
Senegal
cropping systems, division of labour, social environment 2066
economics, fertilizers, farm tests 895
fertilizers, requirements 895
Shading 427, 462, 1093, 1837
tolerance, breeding 1477
Shoots 452
accumulation
chloride 806
sodium 806
composition
arsenic 2720
calcium 470, 2720
copper 2720
elements 452
growth regulators 440
iron 2720
magnesium 2720
manganese 2720
molybdenum 2720
nitrogen 438, 470, 1589
nucleic acids 2711
phosphorus 470, 2720
potassium 470, 2720
proteins 438
sodium 2720
sulphur 203
zinc 203, 2720
enzymes 1899
growth, herbicides 1908
growth regulators 1934, 2785
metabolism, nucleic acids 2711

Sierra Leone
agricultural development, traditional tenure systems 1283
cultivars 2722
farming systems
gender relations 594
innovation adoption, tenure systems 1283
irrigated farming, swamps, development policy 2056
Silage
additives 549
digestibility, goats 549
Silage making, patents 604
Site factors 2722
Soil
Acari, population density, cultivation 2130
arsenic 2719
arthropods
cultivation 2131
flooding 2131
bacteria
Anaerovibrio burkinabensis 1334
Cyanobacteria 184, 1327, 1344, 1882
India, Karnataka 624
insecticides 1762
sulfate reducing bacteria 2134
biological activity in soil 882
cropping systems 2384
cadmium 1872
flooding 1625
calcium 1324
carbon, organic carbon 1338
carbon dioxide
emission 2964
Japan 1346
Thailand 1346
carbon disulfide, emission 2966
carbonyl sulfide, emission 2966
copper, flooding 1343
enzymes 882, 894
flooding 1324
fungi
Bangladesh 403
mycorrhizal fungi 2413
herbicide residues 282, 938, 2511
humic acids 443
humus, cropping systems 2959
insecticide residues 1754
ion exchange 435
charge characteristics 1326, 2977
iron 2709
flooding 1343, 2972
reduction 2113, 2956, 2965
submergence 2092
toxicity, India, Meghalaya 1147
leaching 444, 2463
magnesium 209, 1324, 1634
Indonesia 211
manganese
flooding 1343
reduction 2956
methane 1600
emission 446, 628, 1335, 1347, 1349, 2098, 2100-2102, 2127, 2129, 2965, 2971
Asia 2103
estimation 2099
fertilizers 2967
green manures 2128
Japan 1346
prediction 2121
Thailand 1346
USA, Texas 1337
leaching 2132
methyl sulfide, emission 2966
minerals, solubility 445
nitrogen 176, 450, 621-622, 2460
ammonia
losses 627
volatilization 186, 858
availability 862
cycling 2970
reviews 2957
denitrification
crop management 2981
determination 608
distribution 855
dynamics 2979
losses 632, 853-854, 2124

Soil *cont.*
nitrogen *cont.*
mineralization, determination 2126
sampling, equipment 607
transformations 199
nitrous oxide, emission 2102
nutrients 435
China 2958
cropping systems 2960
growth stages 449
topography 618
Oligochaeta, *Drawida willsi*, insecticides 1761, 1763
oxygen 446
pesticides, runoff, models 1032
phosphorus 872, 1324
distribution 2975
flooding 2972
fractionation 2120
losses 2124
release 2112
sorption 2112
potassium 1324, 2759
availability 447
estimation 2710
depletion 2116
fixation 2115
release 2114-2115
rare earth elements 2108
redox potential 1324, 1654, 2102, 2973
flooding 2972
growth stages 2089
reducing agents 2106
silicon 1324
sodic soils 1869
sulphur 1628, 1630
losses 881
trace elements 2466
China
Anhui 2117
Southern China 2118
India, Bihar 1325
Indonesia 211
weathering 2715
zinc 215-216, 1324, 1633, 1904
availability 442, 448
Bangladesh 217
chemical speciation 448
cycling 2976
Indonesia 211
sorption 2119
Soil air
methane 451
nitrogen 451
Soil amendments
basic slag 2463
coir waste 158
filter cake 158, 1604
gypsum 200-201, 210, 884, 1657, 2405, 2464, 2467, 2484, 2974
hydrochloric acid 2714
lime 196, 1115, 1141, 1625, 2452, 2463
liming materials 202
phosphogypsum 201
pig manure 2961
poultry manure 1639
pyrites 866, 884, 1604
refuse compost, residual effects 2483
rice husks 1350, 1597, 1654
rice straw 194, 1600
sewage sludge, residual effects 2483
silicate slags 1658
slag 1597
sulfuric acid 2714
sulphur 1115
topsoil 1578
wheat straw 2460, 2961
zinc 2974
Soil chemical properties
continuous cropping 2104
Korea Republic 2123
Soil chemistry
cropping systems 1536
fish farming 631
Iran 2133
salinity 2974
soil amendments 2974
Soil compaction 2390
Soil density 1654
Soil fertility 2956
China 2949

Soil fertility *cont.*
China *cont.*
Jiangxi 2953
Xinjiang 2954
cultivation 2962
fertilizers 2480
green manures 2480
long term experiments 2479
mine tailings 1602
Soil inoculation
Acaulospora 453
Anabaena 1880, 2469
Anabaena azollae 1880
Aulosira 2469
Azolla 232
Azolla caroliniana 1652
Azospirillum 2089
Azotobacter 229
Cyanobacteria 182, 228-229, 232, 623, 875, 1577, 1579, 1640
Glomus 453
Glomus intraradix 891
mycorrhizal fungi 452
Nostoc 1880, 2469
Plectonema 2469
Pseudomonas, reviews 1117
Tolypothrix 2469
Tolypothrix tenuis 2725
Xanthobacter 1118
Soil management 2948
books 2995
China 833, 2949
Jiangxi 2953
Xinjiang 2954
Soil mechanics
farm machinery, ground pressure 1354
soil strength 2105
Soil micromorphology 1339, 1348
Soil morphology 1339
Soil pH 168, 436, 1107, 2092, 2463
cultivars 134
flooding 1324
Soil physical properties
cropping systems 1536, 2384
Korea Republic 2122
salinity 2974
soil amendments 2961, 2974
Soil physics
fish farming 631
optical properties 1338
Soil pore system 1339
Soil properties
cropping systems 2385-2388
intensive cropping 2135
cultivation 2963
magnetic properties 2955
mine tailings 1602
Soil salinity
control
Australia, South Australia 630
irrigation, ground water 630
Soil strength, shear strength, measurement, equipment 2080
Soil suitability
Korea Democratic People's Republic 1332
Nigeria 2945
Venezuela 1106
Soil temperature 1870, 2101
Soil types 431, 832, 2441, 2721, 2948
acid sulphate soils 1105
China
Northern China 2951
Shanxi 2952
Southern China 2951
Japan 434
Korea Republic 2123
peat soils 1105
Philippines 1105
saline soils, India, Uttar Pradesh 1256
semiarid soils 439
Taiwan 2950
urease inhibitors 1331
Soil water 431
nitrogen 450
temperature 1870
Soil water balance
China, Yunnan 1121
rain, India, Madhya Pradesh 1333
Soil water content 431, 2396
topography 618

Soil water movement
cultivation 1568
drainage 1342
infiltration 620
spatial variation 1345
percolation 1342, 1349, 1568
losses 2978
Soil water regimes 199
ponding, models 2978
rice husks 1350
Solar radiation 427, 1831-1833, 2737
use efficiency 426, 2690
South America, breeding, genetic resources 2
South Asia, irrigation, development, environmental impact 2917
South East Asia, genetics, genetic resources 1370
Sowing
comparisons, transplanting 156, 260, 821, 823, 828, 909, 914, 1552, 1558, 1809
mechanization, Malaysia 147
Sowing date 102, 425, 1549-1550, 2340, 2393, 2395
Sowing depth 278, 2394, 2396
cultivars 821
soil physical properties 1352
Sowing methods 926, 2377, 2397, 2413, 2981
broadcasting 166, 2381, 2398
direct sowing 146, 148, 835, 2390, 2398
drilling 166
pregermination 2076
Sowing rates 152, 154, 827-828, 926, 1554, 2643
Spacing 149-150, 315, 822, 824, 826, 1723, 1809, 2401
cultivars 1553
diseases, fungi 1792
Spain
agricultural meteorology, books 643
economics, international trade 562
production 562
weeds, surveys 1660
Spikelets
development, stress, books 1362
enzymes 1910
metabolism, proteins 1910
Sri Lanka
biotechnology 1425
economics
fertilizers, subsidies 1260
food policy 1260
price policy, support measures 1260
green manures 886
innovation adoption, diffusion of information 2061
labour, female labour, diffusion of information 2062
pests, control, integrated pest management 2523
Starch
amylose, cultivars 2825
cooking, flavour 2845
digestibility 531
gelatinization 1980
cultivars 2824
gels, storage 1223
physical properties, cultivars 1979, 2824
Stems
composition, nitrogen 2751
growth, growth regulators 501
insecticide residues 1754
internodes, growth regulators 1161
phloem 1126
water relations 1854
xylem 1126
Sterility 1889
cytoplasmic male sterility 48, 521, 712, 719, 1397, 1445, 1455, 2762
breeding
artificial selection 716
hybrid seed production 2261
induced mutations 62
genetics 1441, 2268-2269
induced mutations 1467
mitochondrial genetics 2237
outcrossing 2265
somaclonal variation 2263
growth regulators 1928
Sterility *cont.*
cytoplasmic male sterility *cont.*
isoenzymes 2267
restorers 716, 1440-1441
yield components 2257
female sterility, genetics 721
genetics 2258
heterosis 1442
mutations 718
male sterility 515, 518-519, 1446, 1837
breeding 50, 1406
germplasm releases 1448
induced mutations 59, 1448
gametocides 713, 1449-1450
genetics 44, 50, 1404, 1451, 2260
induced mutations 1439, 2275
linkage 671, 1447, 2264
mutations 2262
somaclonal variation 47, 49, 2263
growth regulators 713, 2742
photoperiod 46, 52, 714-715, 717, 1443-1444, 1452, 1454, 1838-1839, 1842, 2262, 2270, 2691
books 2992
polyamines 1454
temperature 45-46, 51, 714, 717, 720, 1444, 1453, 1839, 1842, 2266, 2270, 2275, 2691, 2695
precipitation 430
solar radiation 430
wind 430
Stomatal movement 464
Stomatal resistance 465
temperature 1097-1098
Storage
aeration 1209, 1211, 2818
chilling 2818
containers 1207
cooling 1211
diseases, fungi 406, 2661
drying 1210
equipment, vacuum pumps 2085
farmers' attitudes, India, Tamil Nadu 2883
history, Korea Republic 1948
moisture, sorption 1963
moisture content 1207
pests 1207
insects 106, 330-331, 334-335, 1014, 1746-1750, 2583, 2586-2589
polishing 1210
refrigeration 1208-1209
temperature 1207, 1210
Straw
additives 536, 2010
molasses 1993, 1997
alkali treatment 539, 2850
ammonia treatment 1238, 1989-1990, 1996
equipment 2925
bales, round bales 1252
baling 2014
biodegradation 2850
Aspergillus fumigatus 2009
Pleurotus ostreatus 2008
briquetting 2851
buffalo feeding 1997
calcium hydroxide treatment 536
cattle feeding 1230, 1233-1234, 1996
cell walls
digestibility 1232
rumen digestion 542
chemical treatment 1994, 2014
composition 1989
crude protein 534, 2839
cultivars 1999
dry matter 534
elements 2463
fibre 2839
nitrogen 1576, 2441
phosphorus 2441, 2465
potassium 2441
silicon 1140
sugars, determination 2926
trace elements 2463
composts, composition, sugars, determination 2926
decomposition 555-556, 629
anaerobiosis 2107
digestibility 540, 546
additives 534
Straw *cont.*
digestibility *cont.*
cultivars 534
feeds 1236, 2014
fermentation 2010
fertilizers 1250
fibre, estimation 543
herbicide residues 2511
in vitro digestibility 541
cultivars 2835
estimation 535
incorporation 1251, 2012
insecticide residues 350-351
intake
buffaloes 1992
cattle 1992, 2839
liveweight gain, cattle 2839
mulches 557, 1638, 2007
nitrogen, transformations 1239
nutrients, release 629
nutritive value 536, 1999, 2010
sheep 1235, 2836
rumen digestion 533, 539, 1232, 1988
buffaloes 1992-1993
cattle 1992-1993
sheep 1238
ruminant feeding, reviews 548
sheep feeding 1234, 1237
silage 549
soaking 1233
sodium hydroxide treatment 1987
soil amendments 194, 556, 853, 1600, 2013, 2132
splitting, combine harvesters 1310
storage, losses 1252
supplements
concentrates 1230
molasses 1237
treatment
fungi 537, 540, 1235
lime, sources 538
urea treatment 536-537, 546-547, 1233, 1237-1238, 1987-1988, 1990, 1992, 1997, 1999, 2836
reviews 2837
utilization, dairy farms, Philippines 1253
wafering 2014
Straw burning 1638
Strip cropping 2389
Submergence 199, 433, 499, 1161
cultivars 132, 808, 1497
duration 1102
Taiwan
cultivation, mechanization 635
economics
agricultural policy 2050
contract farming, efficiency 1286
price support 2029
farming systems, sustainability 2416
pests, control, integrated pest management 2529
production, efficiency 2029
soil types 2950
Tanzania
cultivars 1485
economics, milling industry, decision making 599
herbicides, application, safety 935
production possibilities 1485
Taxonomy 2161-2162, 2245
Zizania palustris 1049
Techniques
aflatoxins, grain, detection 603
breeding
disease resistance, fungi 72
genetic transformation 687, 2251
in vitro selection, photosynthesis 2302
cell cultures, cryopreservation 2807
chemical composition
chloride, determination 2073
proteins 2922
chromosomes, microdissection 606
cultivars
disease resistance, testing 2363
identification 605
pest resistance, determination 104
variety classification 2921

Techniques *cont.*
diseases
bacteria
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzae*
detection 2667
strains 2666
Xanthomonas oryzae pv. *oryzicola*, detection 411-412, 1813, 2672
fungi
antagonists, selection 404
detection 2653
fungicide tolerance 2617
Humicola lanuginosa, detection 406
immunodiagnosis 397
Pyricularia oryzae, spores 1772
sampling 1779
spore dispersal 388
mycoplasma-like organisms, yellow dwarf, detection 1815
viruses
detection 2679-2680
sampling 1779
enzyme activity, determination 2773
evapotranspiration, estimation 2700
flour, composition, amylose, determination 2829
food products, quick cooking rice, preparation 1221
genetic transformation 26, 704
genetics
DNA, identification 1295
genetic transformation 32, 1421, 2075, 2224
molecular genetics 1421
polymerase chain reaction 693
grain
composition, fibre, estimation 1305
density, measurement 1312
porosity, measurement 1312
harvesting losses, determination 1323
insecticide residues, grain, determination 1753
leaves
composition
chlorophyll, measurement 1300
magnesium, analysis 2072
nitrogen
analysis 2072
estimation 2074
potassium, analysis 2072
pests, insects, stylets, cautery 1304
protoplasts, isolation 2808
rhizosphere, phosphorus, mobilization 1296
seed testing, seedborne organisms 409
seedlings, production 170
straw, composition, sugars, determination 2926
tissue culture 523
Technology transfer
Asia 1280
improved varieties, India, Kerala 2905
Pacific Islands 1280
Temperature 427-428, 1089, 1095, 1097-1098, 1120, 1446, 1578, 1831-1832, 1840-1841, 2689, 2692, 2697, 2736-2737
(*see also* Cold resistance)
cultivars 821, 1532
fertility 1134
flowering 1134
growth stages 1830, 2693
heat sums 1096
models 1119
panicles, development 2201
photosynthesis 2699
seed set 1842
sterility, male sterility 45-46, 51, 714, 717, 720, 1444, 1453, 1839, 1842, 2266, 2270, 2275, 2691, 2695
Thailand
economics
exports 2889
world markets 574
marketing, middlemen 581
price policy 1267
production, efficiency 2865
support measures 1267
farming systems, diversification 1289
Thailand *cont.*
fertilizers, nitrogen, use efficiency 1596
herbicides, application, safety 935
pests, control, integrated pest management 2521, 2525
Threshing 1193
damage 1187, 1952, 2810
Tillering 189, 1890
fertilizers 852
genetics 656, 1168
growth regulators 1168
seedling age 153
temperature 2693
Tillers
development 153, 459, 1850
growth 459
submergence 433
initiation 1850
numbers 1855, 1891
removal 828
yield components 1548
cultivars 2334
Tissue culture 516, 690, 725, 2210
anther culture 512, 514-515, 517, 519-521, 1176-1177, 1183-1184, 1462, 2233, 2282, 2806
cultivars 1175
gametocides 1172
genetics, genetic variance 508
haploidy 1178-1179
isoenzymes 461
light 1946
plant extracts 1173
regeneration 1461, 1946
regenerative ability 508, 1175
temperature 1179
cultivars 522
culture media 1182, 2791, 2797, 2799, 2801
desiccation 2801
drought resistance 1101
enzymes 1111, 1941, 2793, 2795
gametocides 520
gene expression 2801-2802
growth regulators 1169, 1171, 1185, 1939, 2791, 2793, 2795, 2797
haploidy 1462, 2282
male sterility 518
micropropagation 1947
panicles 519
proline 2797
regeneration 524, 1171, 1182-1183, 1185-1186, 1939, 1947, 2797, 2800, 2805
regenerative ability
genetics
combining ability 2804
genetic variance 2804
reviews 2798
roots 1174
salinity 507, 1111, 2232
seeds 1170, 2791, 2797
somaclonal variation 1945, 2191
somatic embryogenesis 1186
techniques 523
Topography
slope 2722
soil, nutrients 618
soil water content 618
Translocation
carbohydrates 477
chloride 807
copper 473
growth regulators 1935
herbicides 1908
nitrogen 846, 1616, 2428, 2783
phosphorus 1616, 2783
photosynthates 2702
sodium 437, 807, 2757
source sink relations 1905
Transpiration 464
antitranspirants 1906
measurement, techniques 466
salinity 437
water stress 2701
Transplanting 181, 2981
comparisons, direct sowing 156, 260, 821, 823, 828, 909, 914, 1552, 1558, 1809
date 315, 424, 823, 829, 1551, 1557, 1833, 1840, 2341, 2401-2402, 2414
Transplanting *cont.*
date *cont.*
cultivars 2400
diseases 286
economics, Philippines 1288
pests, insects 286, 1734-1735
reviews 830
weeds 2495
human power, ergonomics 2983
mechanization 612
Malaysia 2941
Pakistan 170
methods 151, 155-156, 824, 2401
no-tillage 819
seedling age 153-154, 156, 822, 829, 1551, 1809, 2401-2402
tillers 828, 1548
Tropics
breeding 2271
crop husbandry 1541
production 2856
trends 2857
Tropisms, gravitropism 1893
Ukraine, fields, plant communities 1328
Urease inhibitors 856-857, 1331, 2430
hydroquinone 860, 1598
USA
Arkansas, economics, production, break-even point 2887
consumption, trends 2879
economics
costs 569
exports 2889
farm income, forecasts 1266
farm inputs, demand elasticities 1263
high yielding varieties, economic impact 2069
marketing 2020
prices, supply response 1263
production costs 1259
returns 569
trade 2020
Florida
crop husbandry 2378
cultivars 1140
innovation adoption 2069
Louisiana
water quality 626
weed control 277
Minnesota, *Zizania palustris* 1049
production 2020
trends 2864
reports, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Stations 2138
Southern States of USA, economics, exports, market competition 2867
Texas
economics
prices
futures trading 2053
quality 2053
farm management, computers 1294
soil, methane, emission 1337
weed control 255
yield forecasting 602
USSR, economics, supply 1275
Uzbekistan, crop husbandry, books 2154
Vanuatu
economics
consumption 582
food supply 582
import substitution 582
Venezuela
diseases
bacteria 1766
fungi 1766
economics, production, returns 2862
pests
insects, control, integrated pest management 944
nematodes 1766
production 1106
soil suitability 1106
weed control 2490
Vietnam
biotechnology 1426
economics
agrarian reform 2859
collectivization 2859
productivity 2859

Vietnam *cont.*
farming systems
sustainability 2913
traditional farming 2913
grain, contamination, aflatoxins 1085
pests, control, integrated pest management 2526
Water
ammonia, transfer, models 627
depth 1560, 1850
weed control 1675
insecticide residues 1754
temperature 2692
carbon dioxide enrichment, models 1878
Water balance 2446
Water management 158, 831-832, 991, 1561, 1612, 2321, 2408, 2420, 2705, 2964
(*see also* Irrigation)
Asia 2068
China 833
cropping systems, West Africa 2379
fertilizers, nitrogen, losses 1593
models 2412
pests
disease vectors 358, 361
insects 1697
Philippines 834
Water quality 1567, 2125
crop husbandry 626
Water relations 1110, 1849
Water requirements 1566, 1894
Water stress 1096, 1101, 1151, 1555, 1854-1856, 1942, 2701-2702
growth regulators 1857
growth stages 1527
Water transport 465
Water uptake 464-465, 836
Water use 1559
Water use efficiency 173, 1559
Waterlogging 1478, 1858, 2703
cultivars 1497
Weather, models 602
Weed control 907
(*see also* Herbicides)
biological control 261-262, 917, 921, 2496-2498
Malaysia 919
pathogens 918
burning 1667
cultivation 166, 910, 1665, 2492-2493
cultural control 258-260, 908-909, 911, 914-915, 926, 1667, 2385-2386, 2494-2495, 2498
fertilizers 912
herbicides 183, 258, 263-268, 270-276, 278-279, 909-910, 912-914, 920, 923-930, 1665, 1667-1669, 1672-1675, 2398, 2404, 2491-2493, 2498-2505
application equipment 1676
Malaysia 916
India, Bihar 1679
integrated control 2491
Malaysia 916
Italy 2509
Japan 1666
manual weed control 183, 241, 257-258, 266, 910-911, 913, 1665, 1667-1669, 2398, 2404, 2492-2493, 2498, 2501-2505
mechanical control 258
methods 1664
physical control 257, 912, 2491, 2494
research, Myanmar 896
reviews 251
trends 254
USA 255
Louisiana 277
Venezuela 2490
water management 1675
Weeds
Aeschynomene 265, 275
Aeschynomene virginica 262, 918, 921, 2496-2498
Ageratum conyzoides 1673
Alisma lanceolata 2485
Alopecurus geniculatus 2485
Aneilema japonicum 1672
Bhutan, books 2160
Weeds *cont.*
Brachiaria platyphylla 275
Coix gigantea 2489
Commelina benghalensis 1673
control, integrated control 1033
Cynodon dactylon 1663, 1671, 1673
Cyperus 276
Cyperus alopecuroides 2594
Cyperus difformis 263-264, 273, 278, 898
Cyperus esculentus 1673, 2494
Cyperus iria 259, 270, 925, 2504
Cyperus microiria 1672
Cyperus rotundus 246, 908, 2595
Cyperus serotinus 272, 278
Digitaria ciliaris 920
Digitaria horizontalis 1673
Digitaria sanguinalis 265, 1672
Echinochloa 265, 275-276, 1104, 2485
Echinochloa acicularis 909
Echinochloa colonum 246, 263, 270, 897, 916, 1094, 1662, 1807, 2498, 2504, 2594
Echinochloa crus-galli 259, 263-264, 268, 271-273, 451, 899-904, 916-917, 920, 923-925, 928, 1672, 1675, 2495, 2498, 2500, 2502, 2515, 2594-2595, 2733
Echinochloa glabrescens 273
Echinochloa oryzoides 273, 278, 451, 478, 905, 909, 922, 2498, 2733
Eclipta prostrata 253
Eichhornia crassipes 930, 2488
Eleocharis kuroguwai 261, 278, 2487, 2495, 2498
Eleocharis tuberosum 264
Eleusine indica 1094, 1673
Emilia sonchifolia 1673
Erigeron karwinskyanus 247
Erigeron linifolius 247
Fimbristylis miliacea 276
grasses 924
Heteranthera 2485
Heteranthera limosa 2485
Heteranthera reniformis 2485
Holcus 1670
hosts of plant diseases 248, 1777, 1807, 2488
hosts of plant pests 248, 342, 993, 2594-2595
Indonesia 2515
Ipomoea 265, 275
Ipomoea aquatica 930
Ipomoea involucrata 1673
Ischaemum rugosum 270, 916, 924, 2502
Juncellus serotinus 264
Leersia hexandra 243, 252, 1892, 2486
Leersia oryzoides 2485
Lemna perpusilla 906
Leptochloa chinensis 276, 916
Leptochloa fascicularis 268
Leptochloa rugosum 924
Ludwigia adscendens 276
Ludwigia decurrens 930
Ludwigia hyssopifolia 925
Mariscus alternifolius 1673
Marsilea minuta 263
Monochoria vaginalis 273, 276, 925, 2495, 2498, 2515
Nymphaea lotus 930
Panicum maximum 1673
Panicum psilopodium 259
Paspalum distichum 1661
Pennisetum purpureum 1673
Philippines 248
Phragmites australis 451
Pistia stratiotes 930
plant competition 183, 241-243, 252, 899-900, 907, 1661-1662, 2487
models 249-250, 898
reviews 244, 251
yield losses 898
Polygonum hydropiper 1672
population dynamics 1659
Portulaca deracea 1673
Potamogeton distinctus 929
red rice 249, 2485, 2491
Richardia brasiliensis 1673
Rottboellia cochinchinensis 1094, 1662
Sagittaria guyanensis 925
Sagittaria pygmea 264
Weeds *cont.*
Sagittaria sagittifolia 264
Scirpus 276, 1670
Scirpus juncoides 909, 925, 929, 2495
Scirpus maritimus 2485
Scirpus triqueter 264
Sesbania exaltata 265, 275
Setaria 265
species diversity 1659
Spirodela polyrhiza 906
Striga hermonthica 2374
surveys
France 240
India, West Bengal 239
Italy 2485
Malaysia 238
Myanmar 896
Spain 1660
Venezuela 2490
Trianthema portulacastrum 2504
West Africa
agricultural development 2903
agricultural research, research policy 2903
biotechnology, organization of research 2170
breeding 2170
crop husbandry 2379
drainage, swamps 2411
water management, cropping systems 2379
Wind 429-430
Winter hardiness, reviews 2696
Xylem, composition, growth regulators 1854
Yield components 102, 761, 1126, 1505, 1529-1530, 1548, 1889, 2334
breeding 56, 65, 733, 1471, 2297
combining ability 2296
heterosis 64, 2296
induced mutations 2293
somaclonal variation 1476
transgression 67
cultivars 92-93, 98, 764-765, 1486, 2338
genetics
combining ability 67, 712, 737, 1393, 1396, 1500, 2188
genetic distance 1399
genetic variance 663, 666, 734, 1394, 1396, 1401
heritability 14, 18, 1394, 2189
heterosis 13, 659, 737, 1397, 1399, 1499-1500, 2188
induced mutations 1467
multivariate analysis 16, 766
polyploidy 1456
somaclonal variation 2202
stability 1395, 1400
genotype environment interaction 95
growth regulators 504
Japan 763
multivariate analysis 733, 760
stability 1501
sterility, cytoplasmic male sterility 2257
temperature 762
Yield correlations 96, 99, 760, 762, 767, 814, 1485, 1855, 2408, 2598, 2704, 2737
chlorosis 97
cultivars 92, 2336
genetics 2181
leaf area index 1123
Yield factors, books 2150
Yield forecasting 1088
Japan 602
models 430, 526, 602, 1297, 1301, 2070, 2078
remote sensing 1302
USA 602
Yields
breeding, artificial selection, computer programming 2295
climate 1088
India, climatic zones 2872
Japan 761-762
Nepal 2868
stability 1529-1530
cultivars 73, 94-95, 100, 1403, 2319, 2335
India 2316
trends
Bangladesh 1255, 2869

Yields *cont.*
trends *cont.*
India 838
Japan 2321
Zaire
breeding 2300
land evaluation 2914
Zambia, cropping systems, optimization methods, models 2909
Zizania aquatica
diseases, fungi 2655
evolution 2166
grain
composition
cadmium 1922
carbohydrates 1922
copper 1922
lead 1922
proteins 1922
resource management, traditional society, Canada, Ontario 2919
Zizania palustris
diseases, fungi 1049
flowering 1759
grain
composition
cadmium 1922
carbohydrates 1922
copper 1922
lead 1922
proteins 1922
growth regulators
abscisic acid 1129, 1151
gibberellins 1129
metabolism, proteins 1151
pests, disease vectors, human diseases 1759
seed germination
growth regulators 1129
seed treatment 1129
seed treatment
drying 1129
stratification 1129
seedlings, accumulation, abscisic acid 1151
seeds
embryos
accumulation, abscisic acid 1151
metabolism, proteins 1151
water stress 1151
taxonomy 1049
USA, Minnesota 1049
water stress 1151

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1993 for this journal. All the titles are given in full, except abbreviated titles taken from secondary publications such as *Referativnyi Zhurnal*.
Many other serials were scanned during 1993 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1988 edition*. The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acta Agriculturae Boreali-Sinica
Acta Agriculturae Shanghai
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Jiangxiensis
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Pekinensis
Acta Agriculturae Universitatis Zhejiangensis
Acta Agriculturae Zhejiangensis
Acta Agronomica Hungarica
Acta Agronomica Sinica
Acta Arachnologica
Acta Botanica Austro Sinica
Acta Botanica Boreali-Occidentalia Sinica
Acta Botanica Indica
Acta Botanica Sinica
Acta Ecologica Sinica
Acta Entomologica Sinica
Acta Genetica Sinica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Microbiologica Sinica
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Paediatrica
Acta Pedologica Sinica
Acta Phytopathologica et Entomologica Hungarica
Acta Phytopathologica Sinica
Acta Phytophylactica Sinica
Acta Phytophysiologica Sinica
Acta Protozoologica
Acta Scientiarum Naturalium Universitatis Normalis Hunanensis
Acta Tropica
Acta Universitatis Agriculturalis Boreali-Occidentalis
Advances in Disease Vector Research
Advances in Plant Sciences
Aerobiologia
AFPC Policy Working Paper
African Development Review
Afrique Agriculture
Afro-Asian Journal of Nematology
Afro-Asian Nematology Network
AgBiotech News and Information
Agricoltura Mediterranea
Agricultura Técnica (Santiago)
Agricultural and Biological Chemistry
Agricultural and Forest Meteorology
Agricultural and Resource Economics Review
Agricultural Economics
Agricultural Engineering Journal
Agricultural Engineering Today
Agricultural Research Journal of Kerala
Agricultural Review for Europe
Agricultural Reviews (Karnal)
Agricultural Science Digest (Karnal)
Agricultural Situation in India
Agricultural Systems
Agricultural Water Management
Agriculture and Horticulture
Agriculture Series
Agriculture, Ecosystems & Environment
Agro Food Industry Hi-Tech
Agro-Environmental Protection
Agroforestry Systems
Agrokhimiya
Agronomia Colombiana
Agronomía Costarricense
Agronomie
Agronomie Tropicale
Agronomy Journal
Agrotecnia de Cuba
AIT Research Report
Alternative Appropriate Technologies in Agriculture
Alternatives
AMA, Agricultural Mechanization in Asia, Africa and Latin America
American Journal of Agricultural Economics
American Journal of Botany
American Journal of Clinical Nutrition
American Journal of Diseases of Children
Anais da Sociedade Entomologica do Brasil
Analele Institutului de Cercetări pentru Cereale şi Plante Tehnice, Fundulea
Analytical Biochemistry
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Animal Production
Annali della Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria di Torino
Annals of Agricultural Research
Annals of Applied Biology
Annals of Bangladesh Agriculture
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Botany
Annals of Plant Protection Sciences
Annals of the Phytopathological Society of Japan
Annotationes Zoologicae et Botanicae
Annual Report of the Society of Plant Protection of North Japan
Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Public Health
Annual Review of Plant Physiology and Plant Molecular Biology
Anvesak
Anzeiger fur Schadlingskunde, Pflanzenschutz, Umweltschutz
APK: Ekonomika, Upravlenie
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Engineering in Agriculture
Applied Entomology and Zoology
Archiv für Hydrobiologie
Archives Françaises de Pediatrie
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Insect Biochemistry and Physiology
Arid Land Geography
Arkansas Farm Research
Arroz
Arroz en las Américas
Artha Vijñāna
ASEAN Food Journal
Assiut Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Atmospheric Environment. Part A, General Topics
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Plant Physiology
Bangkok Bank Monthly Review
Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Economics
Bangladesh Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Bangladesh Journal of Agriculture
Bangladesh Journal of Animal Science
Bangladesh Journal of Zoology
Beiträge zur Entomologie
Beiträge zur Tropischen Landwirtschaft und Veterinärmedizin
Berichte über Landwirtschaft
Bhartiya Krishi Anusandhan Patrika
Bio/Technology
Biochemie und Physiologie der Pflanzen
Biochemistry
Biochemistry International
Biogeochemistry
Biological Agriculture & Horticulture
Biology and Fertility of Soils
Biomedica Biochimica Acta
Biomedical and Environmental Sciences
Biometrical Journal
Bioresource Technology
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnology and Development Monitor
Biotechnology Letters
Boletim Técnico - Empresa Catarinense de Pesquisa Agropecuária
Boletín - Instituto Nacional de Ciencias Agrícolas
Boletín de Sanidad Vegetal, Plagas
Bolletino di Zoologia Agraria e di Bachicoltura
Botanical Bulletin of Academia Sinica
British Journal of Nutrition
Buffalo Journal
Buletinul Academiei de Ştiinţe a Republicii Moldova. Ştiinţe Biologice şi Chimice

Natural Toxins
Nematologia Mediterranea
Nematologica
New Agriculturist
New Phytologist
Newsletter - Food & Fertilizer Technology Center
NFDC Publication
Nippon Eiyo Shokuryo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society of Nutrition and Food Science
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Nippon Shokuhin Kogyo Gakkaishi = Journal of the Japanese Society for Food Science and Technology
Nippon Sochi Gakkaishi = Journal of Japanese Society of Grassland Science
Nogaku Kenkyu
Nordisk Jordbruksforskning
Noticias Agrícolas
Nucleic Acids Research
Nutrition Research
ODI/IIMI Irrigation Management Network Paper
Options (Serdang)
Options Méditerranéennes. Série A, Séminaires Méditerranéens
Orissa Journal of Agricultural Research
Oryza
Outlook on Agriculture
PAC Working Paper - Pakhribas Agricultural Centre
Pacific Economic Bulletin
Pakistan Development Review
Pakistan Journal of Agricultural Economics
Pakistan Journal of Botany
Pakistan Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Pakistan Journal of Soil Science
Pakistan Journal of Zoology
Palawija News
Paper - American Society of Agricultural Engineers
PCARRD Monitor
PCR Methods and Applications
PCT International Patent Application
Pedobiologia
Pedosphere
Pertanika
Pesquisa Agropecuária Brasileira
Pesticide Biochemistry and Physiology
Pesticide Research Journal
Pesticide Science
Philippine Entomologist
Philippine Journal of Crop Science
Philippine Journal of Science
Philippines Agriculturist
Photosynthesis Research
Physiologia Plantarum
Physiological and Molecular Plant Pathology
Physiological Entomology
Physiology & Behavior
Phytochemistry
Phyton
Phytoparasitica
Phytopathology
PKV Research Journal
Plant and Cell Physiology
Plant and Soil
Plant Breeding
Plant Cell
Plant Cell Reports
Plant Cell, Tissue and Organ Culture
Plant Disease
Plant Disease Research
Plant Foods for Human Nutrition
Plant Growth Regulator Society of America Quarterly
Plant Journal
Plant Molecular Biology
Plant Pathology
Plant Pest Forecasts
Plant Physiology
Plant Physiology & Biochemistry (New Delhi)
Plant Physiology Communications
Plant Protection
Plant Protection Bulletin (Faridabad)
Plant Protection Quarterly
Plant Science (Limerick)
Plant Systematics and Evolution
Plant, Cell and Environment
Planta
Plasticulture
Pochvovedenie
Pochvoznanie i Agrokhimiya
Policy Research Working Papers - International Economics Department, World Bank
Preventive Veterinary Medicine
Probe. Newsletter of the USDA Plant Genome Research Program
Proceedings of Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu Tokai University
Proceedings of Pakistan Congress of Zoology
Proceedings of the Association for Plant Protection of Kyushu
Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences, Animal Sciences
Proceedings of the Indian National Science Academy. Part B, Biological Sciences
Proceedings of the Japanese Association of Mycotoxicology
Proceedings of the Kansai Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the Kanto-Tosan Plant Protection Society
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the National Science Council, Republic of China. Part B, Life Sciences
Process Biochemistry
Protección de Plantas
Protoplasma
PSP Pflanzenschutz Praxis
Pure and Applied Chemistry
Quarterly Bulletin of IAALD
Quarterly Newsletter - Asia and Pacific Plant Protection Commission
RAFI Communique
Report - Centre for Agrobiological Research
Research and Development Reporter
Research and Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Soil and Fertilizer
Research Bulletin of Obihiro University, I
Research Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Gifu University
Research Bulletin of the Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station
Research Bulletin of the Plant Protection Service, Japan
Research Highlights - Tropical Agriculture Research Center
Research in Economic Anthropology
Research Journal of Food and Agriculture
Research Report - International Food Policy Research Institute
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Biotechnology
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Crop Protection
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Farm Management, Agricultural Engineering, Sericulture, and Farm Products Utilization
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Rice
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Sericulture, Agricultural Engineering & Farm Products Utilization
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Sericulture, Farm Products Utilization & Mycology
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Soil & Fertilizer
Research Reports of the Rural Development Administration, Upland and Industrial Crops
Resource and Crop Management Research Monograph
Resources, Conservation and Recycling
Résumé des Recherches - Station de Recherches de Saint-Jean-sur-Richelieu, Québec
Review of Marketing and Agricultural Economics
Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo
Revista Brasileira de Entomologia
Revista Brasileira de Genética
Revista Brasileira de Sementes
Revista Ceres
Revista Cubana de Alimentación y Nutrición
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad Central de Venezuela
Revista Nacional de Agricultura (Bogotá)
Revue d'Hydrobiologie Tropicale
Rice Genome
Rice Situation and Outlook Report
Rivista di Economia Agraria
Rivista di Politica Agraria, Rassegna della Agricoltura Italiana
RNAM Newsletter
Sarhad Journal of Agriculture
Savremena Poljoprivreda
Science and Culture
Science Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Kyushu University
Science Reports of Faculty of Agriculture, Kobe University
Scientia Agricultura Sinica
Scientific Reports of the Miyagi Agricultural College
Seed Science and Technology
Seed Science Research
Seed World (Des Plaines)
Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennaya Biologiya
Sementi Elette
Shaanxi Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Shell Agriculture
Shimane Daigaku Nogakuba Kenkyu Hokoku = Bulletin of the Faculty of Agriculture, Shimane University
Soil & Tillage Research
Soil Biology & Biochemistry
Soil Management Abstracts
Soil Science
Soil Science and Plant Nutrition
Soil Science Society of America Journal

Soils and Fertilizers (Beijing)
Southeast Asian Studies
Southern Journal of Agricultural Economics
Southwest China Journal of Agricultural Sciences
Soviet Agricultural Sciences
Soviet Meteorology and Hydrology
Soviet Plant Physiology
Special Bulletin of the Chiba Prefectural Agricultural Experiment Station
Starch/Stärke
Sulphur in Agriculture
Summa Phytopathologica
Technical Bulletin - Food and Fertilizer Technology Center
Technical News - Institute of Radiation Breeding
Technical Papers - OECD Development Centre
Tecnica Molitoria
Tehqique
Terra e Sole
Theoretical and Applied Genetics
Thesapiban
Tissue & Cell
Traktory i Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennye Mashiny
Transactions of the ASAE
Transactions of the Bose Research Institute
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Engineering
Transactions of the Chinese Society of Agricultural Machinery
Transactions of the Japanese Society of Irrigation, Drainage and Reclamation Engineering
Transactions of the National Academy of Science and Technology
Transgenic Research
Tropical Agriculture
Tropical Agriculture Research Series
Tropical Agriculturist
Tropical Ecology
Tropical Pest Management
Tropical Science
Tropicultura
Tsitologiya i Genetika
UCLA Symposia on Molecular and Cellular Biology
Ukraïnskiĭ Botanichniĭ Zhurnal
United States Patent
Verband Deutscher Landwirtschaftlicher Untersuchungs- und Forschungsanstalten Reihe Kongressberichte
Verhandlungen - Gesellschaft für Ökologie
Věstník Akademie Zemědělských věd ČSFR
Vestnik Sel'skokhozyaĭstvennoĭ Nauki (Moskva)
Virology (New York)
Water Research (Oxford)
Water Resources Bulletin
Water Resources Research
Water Science and Technology
Weed Abstracts
Weed Research (Oxford)
Weed Research (Tokyo)
Weed Technology
Working Document - International Centre for Development Oriented Research in Agriculture
World Development (Oxford)
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
Zashchita Rasteniĭ (Moskva)
Zeitschrift für Angewandte Zoologie
Zeitschrift für Kulturtechnik und Landentwicklung
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenernährung und Bodenkunde
Zeitschrift für Pflanzenkrankheiten und Pflanzenschutz
Zentralblatt für Mikrobiologie
Zhejiang Agricultural Science (Zhejiang Nongye Kexue)
Zimbabwe Journal of Agricultural Research

INFORMATION SERVICES AND PUBLICATIONS

Almost 100 scientists/linguists in CABI's Information Services at Wallingford, UK, with help from associated organizations and individuals worldwide, abstract and index the significant research and development literature in agriculture, forestry and allied disciplines. Over 12,000 serials and many other publications are scanned, and about 150,000 bibliographic records are compiled each year. From this computerized database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is derived a wide range of information services and products in printed and electronic form, designed to meet a variety of customer needs.

JOURNALS

Animal Science and Production
Animal Breeding Abstracts; Dairy Science Abstracts; Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series B–Livestock Feeds and Feeding; Pig News and Information; Poultry Abstracts; Meat Focus International.

Veterinary Science and Parasitic Diseases
Helminthological Abstracts; Index Veterinarius; Protozoological Abstracts; Review of Medical and Veterinary Entomology; Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology; Veterinary Bulletin.

Crop Science and Production
Crop Physiology Abstracts; Field Crop Abstracts; Herbage Abstracts; Horticultural Abstracts; Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts; Maize Abstracts; Ornamental Horticulture; Plant Breeding Abstracts; Plant Genetic Resources Abstracts; Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts; Postharvest News and Information; Potato Abstracts; Rice Abstracts; Seed Abstracts; Soils and Fertilizers; Sorghum and Millets Abstracts; Soyabean Abstracts; Sugar Industry Abstracts; Wheat, Barley and Triticale Abstracts.

Forestry
Agroforestry Abstracts; Forest Products Abstracts; Forestry Abstracts.

Crop Protection
Biocontrol News and Information; Nematological Abstracts; Review of Agricultural Entomology; Review of Plant Pathology; Weed Abstracts.

Economics, Development and Sociology
Leisure, Recreation and Tourism Abstracts; Rural Development Abstracts; World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts.

Machinery and Buildings
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts.

Human Nutrition
Nutrition Abstracts and Reviews, Series A–Human and Experimental.

Biotechnology/Biodeterioration
AgBiotech News and Information; Biodeterioration Abstracts; IMPACT AgBioIndustry.

ELECTRONIC JOURNALS

For subscribers who prefer to receive their regular CABI Abstract Journals in computerized format, Electronic Journals are available in comma–delimited, ISO2709 or Pro–Cite compatible format. The diskettes (either 3½" or 5¼") are supplied without retrieval software but in standard format so they can be easily used with most commercial database management software. Sample diskettes are available on request.

CD–ROMs

The database is also available on CD–ROM (Compact Disc Read Only Memory). CD–ROM technology provides an online search capability without the worries of cost or telecommunication problems. An IBM or fully IBM–compatible PC, 640K RAM, MS–DOS or PC–DOS version 3.1 or higher, and a CD–ROM player are needed. User–friendly software allows maximum search flexibility. A Macintosh version is available. CD–ROM titles available are: CABCD (CAB ABSTRACTS on CD–ROM), VETCD (veterinary science and animal health), BEASTCD (animal production and dairy technology), TREECD (forestry and forest industry), CABPESTCD (crop protection), HORTCD (horti–culture), SOILCD (soil and water sciences), Human Nutrition on CD – ROM (human nutrition) and PolTox III:CAB (pollution and toxicology).

MAGNETIC TAPES

Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of CAB ABSTRACTS on magnetic tape. Update tapes are issued monthly, and retrospective tapes as required.

SDI SERVICE

SDI (Selective Dissemination of Information) is a current awareness service based on the most recent input to the database. Subscribers decide their own search profile and receive search results at intervals of their choice, either in print or on floppy disks suitable for most microcomputers. Airmail ensures fast delivery.

CAB ALERTS

This is a monthly SDI service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles chosen by CABI. Numerous titles are available. Output is available in print or on floppy disk by airmail.

DOCUMENT DELIVERY SERVICE

Photocopies of originals of most articles included in the database are available from CABI Library Services, Silwood Park, Ascot, UK. Documents may also be ordered online via DIALORDER, DIMDI or PRIMORDIAL.

BOOKS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

CABI publishes authoritative reference books, directories and serial publications, the latter including *Bulletin of Entomological Research, Outlook on Agriculture, Seed Science Research, Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi,* and *Systema Ascomycetum*. CABI is a co–sponsor of the International Food Information Service which publishes *Food Science & Technology Abstracts*.
For further information, contact:

Headquarters
CAB International
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G)
Fax: (0491) 33508
or
North America
CAB International
845 North Park Avenue
Tucson, Arizona 85719, USA
Tel: 800/528–4841 or 602/621–7897
Fax: 602/621–3816
or
Asia
CAB International
PO Box 11872
50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: (03) 255 2922
Telex: 28031 (MA CABI) Fax: (03) 255 1888
or
Caribbean and Latin America
CAB International
Gordon Street, Curepe,
Trinidad and Tobago
Tel: 809 662 4173
Telex: 24438 CARIRI
Fax: 809 663 2859

IF
BSM

Printed by Cambrian Printers, Aberystwyth

C·A·B INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Telephone: (0491) 32111 Telecom Gold/Dialcom: 84: CAU001
Telex: 847964 (COMAGG G) Fax: (0491) 33508

Director General: D.R. Laing BAgrSci, PhD.
Director, Information Services: C.P. Ogbourne BSc, PhD
Director, Scientific Services: R.J. Williams BSc, PhD
Director, Information Technology: J.H. Gilmore BSc, MACS
Director, Administrative Services: T. Martin FCA

The Organization
CAB International (CABI) is an international, inter-governmental organization. It is owned by its member governments; these currently number 34, but membership is open to any others wishing to participate. Established in 1928, the organization provides information, scientific and development services for agriculture and allied disciplines throughout the world.

Information Services
The main task of the Information Services, located at the CAB International Centre (CABIC) at Wallingford, is the creation of a bibliographic database (CAB ABSTRACTS) of research on agriculture, forestry, the environment, applied social sciences and aspects of human medicine.

Relevant scientific and technical literature is acquired worldwide for abstracting and indexing by almost 100 scientists/linguists in five divisions:

Animal Health & Medical Parasitology
Animal Production & Human Nutrition
Crop Protection & Genetics
Crop Production
Natural Resources, Forestry & Economics

Further material is acquired and processed by collaborating or contracted organizations.

Abstract journals and electronic products derived from the database, and online access to it; provide unique sources of information for research scientists, development planners, educators and students.

The Information Services also publish primary journals and books, and offer training for information professionals, especially from developing countries.

Scientific Services
CABI's Scientific Services consist of four institutes and Library Services:

International Institute of Entomology
Acting Director, Prof. T. Jones, located at 56 Queen's Gate, London, and in the Natural History Museum.

International Mycological Institute
Director, Professor D.L. Hawksworth, located at Bakeham Lane, Egham, Surrey, TW20 9TY.

International Institute of Parasitology
Director, Dr R. Muller, located at Winches Farm, St Albans, Herts, AL4 0XU.

International Institute of Biological Control ,
Director, Dr J.K. Waage, has its headquarters at Silwood Park, Ascot and stations in Trinidad and Tobago, Switzerland, Pakistan, Kenya and Malaysia.

These Institutes provide an authoritative identification service for agricultural pests and other organisms, a biocontrol service, and conduct research, implement projects, and provide training in their fields of expertise.

Library Services
Manager, Mr C.J. Hamilton, have headquarters at Silwood Park, and operate document delivery and translation services.

Marketing and Development Services
MDS is responsible for the marketing of all CABI products and services, and for its development and training services. An important aspect is the establishment of effective partnerships with relevant development assistance agencies aimed at increasing the delivery of CABI services to developing countries.

Information Technology Services
ITS provide computing resources and services to all parts of CABI. A central computing facility is maintained with telecommunications access to seven remote sites, including the four CABI Institutes. CABIC is served by a modern Local Area Network which provides access to the computers, and by advanced office automation facilities. The staff include database production personnel, systems analysts, programmers and computer operators. The principal systems are for the production of the CAB ABSTRACTS database and associated functions, plus accessions control, subscription management and electronic publishing.

Copyright
© 1993 CAB INTERNATIONAL All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.